

Gc
942.38019
Aa1p
v. 3

Gc

942.38019

Aalp

v.3

1379233

M.E.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00676 1131

SOMERSET
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

III.

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. H.

Somerset Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

AND

D. M. ROSS, M.A.,

Vicar of Langport.

VOL. III.

Gc

942.38019

Aa1p

V.3

V.3



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.

1901.

P R E F A C E .

The Editors have now the pleasure of issuing the third volume of Somersetshire Marriage Registers, containing parishes in the Deaneries of Taunton, Ilchester, and Ilminster. Much interest has been taken in the proposal, and such willing support has been accorded, that they propose to continue the series in similar volumes. They will welcome help in the matter of Transcription of Registers.

Genealogists, not only in Somersetshire, but throughout the whole English world, will appreciate this systematic attempt to render available the information contained in Parish Registers, which to most students are at present almost sealed books. These printed copies will preserve the information they contain, even though the originals be lost by carelessness, theft, or fire.

Moreover, registers in the past have been sometimes tampered with for wrongful purposes, a risk which printed copies will in the future obviate. **1379233**

The Editors have to acknowledge the kind help of the Incumbents of the several parishes, who have readily permitted the transcription and publication of the marriage register books in their custody. Their names are mentioned under the respective parishes. The Editors have to specially acknowledge the assistance given in transcribing by Mrs. E. B. Cely Trevilian and Miss Warren.

Every care has been exercised in the transcription of the copy, and in many cases the proofs have been collated with the original registers. Still errors may have crept in, from the difficulty of distinguishing certain letters, such as c and t, u, m, n and i, K and R, O and C, etc. It must also be borne in mind that the existing early registers are themselves but a transcript made under the order of Elizabeth, in 1597, from the original paper registers.

The following general facts in the history of Parish Registers may be usefully noted:—

Thomas Cromwell, the Vicar-General, issued the order for keeping parish registers on 29 Sept. 1538.

Cardinal Pole required the names of sponsors to be added to the register of baptisms, 1555.

The registers were directed to be transcribed anew on parchment, and minute regulations laid down for their preservation, 25 Oct. 1597.

These regulations were embodied in the 70th Canon in 1603.

The Commonwealth directed "parish registers" to be appointed 22 Sept. 1653.

Civil marriage was instituted 29 Sept. 1654.

These civil marriages were legalized by Act of 12 Car. II, c. 33, in 1660.

Duties on the registration of baptisms, marriages, and burials imposed for five years, 6 & 7 Will. III, 1694-1698.

Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act took effect 25 March 1754.

Duty of 3*d.* on every entry in a register imposed by 23 George II, c. 71, 1783.

And repealed 34 Geo. III, c. 2, 1794.

Rose's Act, 52 George III, c. 146, took effect 1813.

Civil Registration commenced 1 July, 1837.

The entries have been reduced to a common form, and the following abbreviations adopted :—

w.=widower *or* widow.
s.=spinster, single woman,
 or son of.
b.=bachelor *or* single
 man.

d.=daughter of.
p.=of the parish of.
dioc.=in the diocese of.
co.=in the county of.
lic.=marriage licence.

It must be remembered that these printed abstracts of marriage registers are not "evidence" in the technical sense. Certified copies must still be obtained when evidence of a marriage is needed for proving a pedigree in a Court of law, or when registering it at Heralds' College. For such certificates application must be made to the clergy in charge of the original registers.

Ultimately, no doubt, the baptisms and burials will find their way into print, but it seems expedient to issue the weddings first, as the Editors are doing in the present series.

No index is issued with the volume, as the Editors believe that it is better to print as many registers as possible, and to defer index-making until the registers still in manuscript are placed beyond the risk of loss.

May, 1901.

Contents.

PARISH.			YEARS.			PAGE.
West Hatch	..	..	1604-1812	..	..	I
Long Load	..	..	1749-1808	..	..	11
Martock ..	..	..	1559-1812	..	..	13
Drayton ..	..	..	1577-1812	..	..	101
Curry Rivel	..	..	1642-1812	..	..	121

Somerset Parish Registers.

Marriages at West Hatch,

1604 to 1812.

NOTE.—The marriages here are contained in three books, 1604 to 1812.

Volume I, is a small parchment book, 12 in. by 5. in., made up of numerous fasciculi stitched together, very dilapidated, many parts very badly written and much of it illegible.

It begins 1606 with Baptisms. The first Marriage is 1604, and they are for a few pages continuous.

Volume II is a larger book, 13 in. by 7 in., thin and parchment leaves—most of it very badly kept. It contains only eight weddings.

Volume III is a book bound in calf 15 in. by 14 in. Ruled in forms with space for Banns above that of the Marriage Register. It is well preserved and contains entries from 1754 to 1812.

These Marriages have been extracted by Mr. Hugh P. Olivey, M.R.C.S., and are now printed under his supervision, by leave of the Rev. A. D. Reece, Vicar of West Hatch.

VOLUME I.

Walter Currie & Catherin Wyllis	13 Dec. 1604
Edminde [Melidge ?] & Thomesen [Crosles- hayne ?]	2 Nov. 1605
John Kent & Charitie Palmer	22 [?—] 1606
John [Leman ?] & Elizabeth Wadham ..	12 Nov. „
William Wadham & Sibbye Burrill, w. ..	26 Nov. „
William [Guckes ?] & Elizabeth Lonngue ..	29 Nov. „
Richard Stevens, sen., w., & Phillip Addicot ..	23 Feb. 1607
Gefferye Smith, clarke, & Jhone [Hogge ?] ..	20 July „
George Waddam & Johane Brome	7 May 1610
Thomas Munday & Agnes Keur	8 Apr. 1611
George Light, gent., & Agnes Masters ..	10 Sept. 1612
John Watkins & Dorithe Hoyle	19 Sept. „
William Hearn & Grace Deacon	20 Nov. „
Mathew Sharp & Jane Alway	29 Nov. 1613
John Paynter & Mary Edwards	20 June 1614

William Hearn & Mary Gregory ..	..	10 Nov.	1614
John Stuckey & Elizabeth Hoyl ..	..	20 Nov.	1615
Henry Erlam & Elizabeth Bickham ..	..	22 July	1616
John Addicott & Joane Hucker ..	..	21 Oct.	"
Gilbert Rowe and Margery Masters ..	..	4 Nov.	"
Henry Stevens and Elizabeth Addicott ..	..	10 Nov.	1617
George Rowsell & Joane Gregory ..	..	26 Jan.	"
Roger Weekes & Ann Gatchell ..	..	22 June	1618
Steven Vinson & Edith Andreas, w. ..	..	18 Oct.	"
William Poole & Alice Dier ..	..	27 Nov.	1619
William Ingram & Elizabeth Andrews ..	..	24 Nov.	"
William Yard & Mabell Ley ..	..	24 Apr.	1620
Jeferey Littlejohn & Rebecca Stevens ..	..	4 June	"
Robert Yondle & Ann Masters ..	..	9 Apr.	1621
Thomas Edwards & Mary Sampson ..	..	5 Apr.	"
Thomas Jent & Mary Carpenter ..	..	9 Jan.	"
John Buller, gent., & Grace Beale ..	..	19 May	1623
Phillipp Brooke & Catherine Andrewes ..	..	15 Nov.	"
Giles Richard & Judith Kinge ..	..	7 Jan.	"
Joseph Gatchell & Alice Poole ..	..	10 Apr.	1624
Alexander Hearne & Mary Bussell ..	..	14 Apr.	"
John Buller, gent., & Johan Pocock ..	..	22 May	1627
Thomas Masters & Johan Broome ..	..	3 Sept.	"
Thomas Parker & Magdalen Preece ..	..	11 Oct.	1628
William Dare & Mary Hussey ..	..	2 Dec.	"
Roger Merricke & Elizabeth Moggridge ..	..	14 Jan.	"
John Pamer & Alice Lindon ..	..	3 Oct.	1629
Henry Rickerd & Annie Viall ..	..	24 Jan.	"
John Hurston & Ellinor Littlejohns ..	..	22 Apr.	1630
John Toogood & Margery Pococke ..	..	26 Apr.	"
Cyprian Gard & Joane Rowsell ..	..	16 Oct.	"
John Pococke, the son of John Pococke, & Mary Cely .. ..	..	18 July	1631
Robert Hucker & Mary Mathew ..	..	19 Oct.	"
William Rowsell & Pache Gibbes ..	..	14 Nov.	"
Hugh Watterman & Joane Andrews ..	..	14 Jan.	"
Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Pococke ..	..	20 Aug.	1632
Robert Bellringer & Joane Masters ..	..	30 Aug.	"
John Crocker & Joane Dartch ..	..	8 Oct.	"
John [——] & Mary Stevens ..	..	25 Oct.	"

John Betty & Mary Pollard	..	..	7 Jan.	1632
Thomas Trent & Julian Pococke	..	..	1 July	1633
John Hutchings & Mabell Curry	..	..	18 Nov.	"
Ruben Williams & Mary Rowsell	..	..	31 Jan.	"
Roger Neils & Jane Mogeridge	..	..	15 Apr.	1634
Ellis Bradford & Joane Mudge	..	..	16 Nov.	"
Henry Rickard & Melier Pococke	..	..	7 Aug.	1635
Edmund Faylford, <i>als.</i> [Burt?], & Dorothy Hurston	..	..	5 May	1636
Richard Pococke & Agnes Lockier	..	..	18 Aug.	"
Roger Napp & Joane Tachell	..	..	25 Feb.	"
William Grabham & Joyce Pococke	..	..	2 May	1637
John Wadham & Mary Littlejohn	..	..	29 Aug.	"
Marmaduke Edwards & Elenor Hurston	..	..	12 Feb.	"
Richard Keent & Elizabeth Hucker	..	..	3 Mar.	"
Thomas Pitcher & Joane Rogers	..	..	[? —]	1638
Peter Furze & Mary Crake	..	..	9 June	"
Henry Key & Mary Melledge	..	..	2 July	"
Nicohlas [Hare?] & Ursula Thomas	..	..	7 Feb.	"
William Hucker & Sarah Walslee, <i>als.</i> Wiett	..	..	30 Nov.	1639
William Lyder & Jane Hobbs	..	..	13 Jan.	"
John Kerle & Dorothy Andrews	..	..	26 Sept.	1640
William Marke & Joane [Archesse?]	..	..	19 Oct.	"
Peter Thomas & Joane Buller	..	..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Fursse & Jane Coleman	..	..	9 Nov.	1641
William Crosse & Elenor Munday	..	..	4 May	1643
William Binsford & Joane Brosford	..	..	24 May	"

[*The entries now become more irregular the next being*]

Richard Drab & Ursula Hurston	..	..	31 Mar.	1653
Peter [———?] and Kathern Waddom	..	..	31 Dec.	"

[1654 *Several entries now follow as this, very badly written.*]

The days of publication betwixt Daniel Cory & [———?] [———?] was the 24 of May, the 3rd of June, and the 10th of June, the day of the marriage the 6th July.

[*This is the same time that matters were in so neglected a state in North Curry, and the same thing occurs here as is noticed on the North Curry transcript, viz., marriage by laymen—after an entry similar to the above is—*]

The aforesaid William White & Susanna Sealy were married October 6th, 1657, by me [*sig.*] Edward Courte.

[*A page of entries of a similar kind, so badly written as to be unreadable. There are no further entries until 1698, where they occur mixed up with Baptisms and Burials.*]

John Jenkins & Rebecca Burrell	..	..	14 June	1698
Will Curry & Joan Kates	..	..	20 July	1699
Thomas Waterman & Mary Salter	..	..	12 Nov.	1700

[1701, 1702, *Marriages none.*]

Robert Sweeting and Joan Samm	..	..	10 June	1703
Thomas Warren & Hannah Pocock	..	..	16 Nov.	"

[1704, *Marriages none.*]

Alexander Culverwell & Joan Stevens, of				
Creech	..	..	10 Dec.	1705

[1706, 1707, *Marriages none.*]

Robert Lumbarde & Mary Brownsford	..	..	5 May	1708
James Mitchell & Grace Pocock	..	..	13 May	"
Nicholas Rugg & Joan Morgan	..	..	3 June	"
William Mead & Bridget Culverwell	..	..	3 May	1709
John Derham & Jane Lea	..	..	12 June	"

[1710, 1711, *Marriages none.*]

Gabriel Pococke & Ann Hobs	25 Nov.	1712
----------------------------	----	----	---------	------

[1713, 1714, *Marriages none.*]

William Warren & Sarah White	..	..	25 Aug.	1715
John Wynslade & Sarah Withers	..	..	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Kates & Joan Stevens	..	..	7 Jan.	"
Clifton Hillard & Sarah Hooper	..	..	16 Feb.	"
Emmanuel Cousins & Grace Pocock	..	..	23 May	1716
George Oatway & Mary Bouet	..	..	17 June	"
James Cosins & Deborah Warren	..	..	18 Dec.	"
Edmund Cannicott & Sarah Trump	..	..	8 Jan.	"
Robert Thorn & Hope Hurcot	..	..	3 June	1717
Richard Pocock & Ann Vincent	..	..	23 July	"
Allen Painter & Mary Hucker	..	..	9 Sept.	"
Thomas Vincent & Sarah Fox	..	..	16 Apr.	1718
John Sayer & Susanna Bryant	..	..	5 June	"
James Dollen & Mary Verryer	..	..	3 July	"
Adam Page & Mary Taylor	..	..	29 Nov.	"
Henry Foster & Mary Hayn	..	..	23 Dec.	"
John Cornish & Susanna Morris	..	..	8 Jan.	"
John Smith & Mary Mills, of North Curry	..	..	15 June	1719

Abel Hilborn & Joan Waterman	20 Aug.	1719
Thomas Napper, of North Petherton, & Joan Aplin	7 Oct.	"
John Slape & Sarah Steer, of Bridgwater ..	8 Jan.	"
Thomas Horsey, of Isle Farrance, & Ann Grimstead, of Donyatt	24 Sept.	1720
Nicholas Marshal & Joan Blackmoor, of Taunton	9 Feb.	"
Richard Gregory & Elizabeth White ..	11 Apr.	1721
Jeremiah Mead & Joan Crimp	9 Apr.	"
Josiah Whetcomb & Margaret Stone, of Taunton	25 June	"
Josiah Tuthil & Margaret Ridge, of West Buckland	30 Jan.	"
George Pocock & Mary Sweeting	6 Feb.	"
William Mattock, of Taunton, & Grace Bond, of Stoke	8 May	1722
John Bonfield, of West Coker, & Mary Zern, of Yarcomb	9 May	"
Sampson White, of Taunton, & Mary Savage	4 June	"
George Wadham & Mary Mitchel	14 June	"
Nicholas Nicholls & Elizabeth Keach ..	4 Oct.	"
Simon Bickham, & Susanna Torry, of Taunton	31 Oct.	"
Edward Verryer & John Solway	1 May	1723
William Curry & Ursula Stephens	29 May	"
Isaac Duncy & Hannah Clothyer	5 June	"
James King & Ann Bennet	8 July	"
Andrew Ridge & Sarah Legg	9 July	"
Edward Mitchel, of Odray, & Ann Bond ..	10 Nov.	"
William Hopkins, of Curry-Rivel, & Ann Kerl, of Middlezoy	16 Nov.	"
Robert Dashwood & Hannah Slape, of St. Mary Stoke	12 Dec.	"
Abraham Hurly, of Taunton, & Joan Sully ..	18 Feb.	"
Richard Bag, of Taunton, & Sarah Stephens	10 Mar.	"
Benjamin Keeby, of Taunton, & Sarah Toogood, of Stoke St. Gregory	16 Apr.	1724
Philip Vincent & Mary Palmer	3 May	"
Robert Porter & Elizabeth Hayns, of Donyat	8 Aug.	"

Robert Carter and Thomazin Hitchfield	..	24 Sept.	1724
John Andrews & Mary Worthy, of Curry Rivel	.. ..	28 Oct.	„
Marmaduke Paul & Joan Derham	.. ..	22 Dec.	„
William Larcomb, of Nettlecomb, & Elizabeth Stone	.. ..	19 Mar.	„
John Dunen & Phillis Dare	.. ..	25 July	1725
Thomas Collins & Ann Balch	.. ..	4 Aug.	„
William Wood & Mary Bryant, of Treburrough		14 Sept.	„
William Appledoor, <i>als.</i> Jennings, & Ann Apsy, of Nettlecomb	.. ..	24 Dec.	„
Charles Coleman & Joan Sweeting.	.. ..	17 Jan.	„
Robert Parish, of Munton, & Patience Cox, of Taunton	.. ..	4 Mar.	„
James Lyddon & Elizabeth Burge, of Old Cleeve	.. ..	18 Mar.	„
James Cosens & Elizabeth French	.. ..	21 June	1726
Richard Andrews [——] & Elizabeth Hurston	.. ..	22 June	„
John Pitman & Alice Pitman, of North Cadbury	.. ..	21 July	„
Thos. Cook, of Cur [<i>sic</i>] Rivel, & Mary Limbry		9 Aug.	„
John Beach & Joan Escott, of South Petherton		14 Aug.	„
John Prew & Grace Etherton, Middlesea	..	8 Sept.	„
John Andrews & Ursula Rosewel	.. ..	28 Dec.	„
Thomas Rosewell & Sarah Dare	.. ..	5 Oct.	1727
John Winn & Edith Brice	.. ..	9 Apr.	1728
— William Aplin & Joan Nicholls	.. ..	1 June	„
John Small & Joan Pym	.. ..	12 Apr.	1729
— Jacob Winter & Jane Wilmot	.. ..	24 Apr.	„
Henry Havis & Elizabeth How	.. ..	3 June	„
John Brownsford & Betty Major	.. ..	14 June	„
George Gammige & Mary Culverwel	.. ..	2 Oct.	„
Abraham Culin & Hannah Inals	.. ..	6 Jan.	„
Henry Pem & Mary Andrews	.. ..	7 July	1730
William Saxon & Anne Nurton	.. ..	8 Aug.	„
Moses Combe & Ann Tailer	.. ..	28 Sept.	„
— Abraham Winter & Elizabeth Billen	.. ..	15 Oct.	„
John Elson & Joan Foster	.. ..	3 Nov.	„
George Crossman & Mary Verier	.. ..	10 Nov.	„

Alan Bellringer & Sarah Catford	7 Nov. 1730
[The entries now become very irregular and badly written—the next is—]	
Henry Ludwell & Rachel [Cocker ?] ..	29 Apr. 1740
Robert Lumbard & Elizabeth Gatchel ..	[— — —]
John Burnard, of North Curry, & Sarah Cousins	25 May 1742
James Gatchell & Mary England	26 Dec. 1744
Wm. Rowsell & Joan Peddle, of Grigory Stock	Jan. 31 1746
[And two or three more of which the ink quite gone.]	
Henry Gould, clerk, Curate of North Curry, & Sarah Pocock, of Creech St. Michael ..	19 Apr. 1747
William Horston & Hannah Shutt, of North Curry	5 June "
Zachariah Sam, of Aishcott, & Rebecca Jones	3 Jan. "

VOLUME II.

Robert Staple & Susanna Cornish, of North Curry	13 May 1750
James House & Mary Priddy	2 Feb. "
John Hemborow & Mary Spearing	— — 1752
John Hare & Deborah Li[n ?]g of Orchard	31 Oct. "
Samuel Sweet & Ann Stokes	6 Mar. 1753
John Waterman & Mary Foster	23 Apr. "
Thomas Baker & Susanna Champion, of Isle Abbotts	25 Apr. "
Joseph Billet & Hannah Philpot, were married in the Parish Chappel of West Hatch	10 Nov. 1770

VOLUME III.

Nathaniel Woodman, of Angelslee, & Sarah Powel	28 July 1755
John Priddy & Sarah Bryant	8 Dec. "
Charles Cridge, of Thurbear, & Jane Turner	6 Oct. 1757
John Kates & Mary Pool	17 Apr. 1758
Thomas Gregory & Sarah Bussel, of Hatch Beauchamp	3 May 1759
Thomas Dunster & Sarah Priddy, both of West Hatch, were married in the Mother Church of North Curry [out of place] ..	9 Feb. 1762

James Mall & Jone Bennatt	.. ..	26 Aug. 1760
Thomas Smith & Mary Denham, of St. Mary Magdalene	.. ..	10 Nov. "
James Philpott & Elizabeth Coussens	..	11 Aug. 1761
John Yard & Mary Philpott, both of West Hatch, married in the church of North Curry	.. ..	24 June 1762
Henery Cook & Sarah Burnard	.. ..	8 Nov. 1763
Jubery Yelverton & Rachell Willment, married in the church of North Curry		4 Sept. 1764
James Cook & Elizabeth Virgen	.. ..	6 Aug. 1767
John Nichols & Sarah Morgan, banns were published in the mother church of North Curry—married in the said mother church	.. ..	24 Oct. 1768
Thomas Knowles & Eysatt Virgin, <i>lic.</i> , married in the mother church of North Curry		1 Mar. 1769
Phillip Potts, of Creech St. Michael, & Ann Dunster	.. ..	3 Feb. 1773
George Lock, of Huish, & Sarah Jennings, <i>lic.</i>		5 Sep. "
John Morgan & Martha Berry Watkins	..	27 Nov. 1774
William Loch & Hannah Harnah	.. ..	7 Apr. 1777
William Ketch, of Ashill, & Joan Wad- ham	.. ..	3 Dec. "
Abraham Gapper & Mary Lumbard	..	21 Oct. 1778
Nicholas Rugg & Sarah Hurcott	.. ..	23 — ? "
John Sweeting, of North Curry, & Anna Winsor	.. ..	13 Apr. 1779
John Collins, of Hatch Beauchamp, & Mary Hurcott	.. ..	10 Nov. "
Luke Badcock, of Wellington, & Hannah Totterdale, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Mar. 1780
Thomas Virgin & Elizabeth Osborne, of Staple Fitzpaine, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 May "
Samuel Coombs & Mary Cornelius	..	16 Apr. 1781
Charles Totterdell & Betty Hurkett	..	13 Nov. "
Thomas Hake, of Ruishton, & Mary Savage		25 Apr. 1782
James Cook & Betty Collins, of Stoke St. Mary	.. ..	2 July "
Henry Smith & Ann Priddle	.. ..	3 Sept. "

John Bond & Lydia Cornellis	..	..	2 Dec.	1782
John Keats & Hannah Woodman	..	..	22 Apr.	1783
William Perry & Jane Andrews	.	..	1 Dec.	1784
Emmanuel Cousins & Maria Smith	..	..	29 Dec.	„
Daniel Jarman & Betty Cook	..	..	29 Nov.	1785
James Dare & Ruth Yard	..	..	18 Dec.	1787
Isaac Dare & Sarah Yard	..	..	31 Mar.	1788
John Collier & Rachael Stroud	..	..	21 July	„
William Bolt & Rebecca Turner	..	..	7 Oct.	„
Samuel Sweet & Ann Webber	..	..	14 Apr.	1789
James Tucker & Sillome Todadle	..	..	16 Apr.	„
Richard Wood & Martha Morgan	..	..	13 Aug.	„
William Gregory & Hannah Lock	..	..	30 Sept.	„
Samuel Morgan & Mary Day	..	..	10 Nov.	„
John Hebdict, of Puginton, & Ann Potts	..	..	22 Dec.	„
John Gibbs & Joan Savage	..	..	26 Apr.	1790
Edmund Hill & Ann Nicholls	..	..	21 May	„
John Good & Elizabeth Harman	..	..	14 Nov.	„
Benjamin Corneliss & Joan Bartlett	..	..	9 Dec.	1793
Thomas Virgin & Sarah Osborne, of Staple Fitzpain, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Dec.	„
Francis Wilmett & Elizabeth Collins, both of West Hatch, banns was published in the parish church of North Curry being the mother church—married at West Hatch	..	..	14 Mar.	1798
Thomas Murliss & Jemina Grigg, banns as above—married at West Hatch	..	..	28 May	1800
George Channing & Betty Nutt	..	..	21 Apr.	1802
Josias Rowsell & Mary Gridley, both of North Curry, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Apr.	1804 —
Thomas Keats & Ann Goodland	..	..	11 Dec.	„
Benjamin Woodrow & Mary Coombs	..	..	31 Dec.	„
Nicholas Willment & Elizabeth Richards	..	..	29 May	1805
John Mead & Betty Newton	..	..	3 July	„
John Bartlett, under 21, & Ann Totterdell, under 20, both with consent of parents, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Jan.	1806
James Yard & Ann Cousins	..	..	29 Dec.	1807
William Keats & Elizabeth Bartlett	..	..	6 July	1809

James Rowsell & Ann Wadham ..	..	22 Oct.	1809
Thomas Blackmoor & Martha Hardwell ..	..	29 Oct.	1811
John Hoar & Betty Potts ..	..	1 July	1812
Humphery Beal & Maria Yard ..	..	16 Nov.	„
John Small & Elizabeth Rowswell ..	..	24 Dec.	„

Marriages at Long Load,

1749 to 1808.

NOTE.—Long Load Chapelry, in the Parish of Martock, was served from Martock until recent years. Previous to 1749 the Marriages of Long Load people were perhaps entered in Martock Registers. The oldest Register Book of the Chapelry being in a very decayed state and many portions of it lost, an exact copy was made by the Rev. E. Arthur Salmon, Vicar of Martock, in the year 1864, and carefully attested by the Vicar and Curate of Martock, and by the Clerk and Churchwardens of Long Load. Since that date a further portion of the Chapelry Registers, 1784-7, was found at Martock and sent to Long Load. The following copy is made in chronological order of the various records now in the iron chest of Long Load, and by the consent of the Vicar, Rev. J. Rowe.

[All Marriages by Banns unless otherwise stated.]

William Perry & Mary Trivily	..	..	— —	1749
William Burt & Martha Perrott	..	..	— —	"
Joseph Tucker & Mary Goodings	..	..	20 May	1750
Robert Every & Mary Cribb	..	..	3 June	1753
John Perren & Sarah Hamlin	..	..	13 Sept.	1756
Joseph Tucker & Grace Gerrard	..	..	21 Feb.	1774
Thomas Perren & Ann Priddle	..	..	26 May	"
John Gillett & Ann Pope	..	..	8 Jan.	1775
Robert Tucker, husbandman, & Joan Pittard, s.			16 Sept.	1790
Thomas Raymond, of Queen Camel, miller, & Susanna Curtis, s.	..	..	2 June	1791
George Mitchel & Mary Tucker	..	..	19 Dec.	1804
James Hamlin & Mary Smither	..	..	14 Jan.	1805
Henry Scriven & Ann Bishop	..	..	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Tucker & Jane Riggs	..	..	9 Apr.	"
Richard Cossins, Martock, b., & Fanny Perrey, Martock, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 May	"
William Mitchell & Ann Bishop	..	..	5 Aug.	"
Jesse Williams & Florence Priddle	..	..	28 Nov.	"

John Valentine, widower, clerk, & Sarah			
Meaker, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Dec. 1805
John Worner & Hannah Lovel	..	..	7 May 1807
Thomas Cary & Anne Williams, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 Nov. "
William Rodbard & Mary Hamlin	..	..	21 Dec. "
John Evans & Mary Gillett	..	..	5 July 1808
John Rendall & Ann Oroms	..	..	8 Aug. "
Robert Gaylard, w., & Sarah Curtis, w.	..	..	11 Aug. "
Peter Patten & Amy Tucker	..	..	29 Dec. "

Marriages at Martock,

1559-1812.

NOTE.—The oldest Register is a parchment transcript written in a beautiful hand, apparently made in October 1598—the same writer, H. Newton, having taken the years 1558 to 1598. The Baptisms come first, then the Burials, then the Marriages. Each has a similar neat heading with that of the last named—"Here followethe the Register of all them that have ben married at Martock from the 18th day of Aprill, An. Dm., 1558." The pages in each case down to Oct. 1598, are witnessed by James Elford, Clericus, John Gould and William Ryse, Wardeus, and H. Newton, Scriptor. We may notice how the number of marriages diminished in the Civil war when Cromwell was about Martock. The second parchment Register, which begins 1653, is bound up in what looks like leaves of a Pre-Reformation illuminated Prayer Book. The records of this book show the civil marriages of the Commonwealth, and a special entry of Jan. 20, 1662, seems to mark the joy with which people beheld once more a marriage according to the Prayer Book in the time of Divine Service. The third parchment Register begins with the year 1663 for the Baptisms and Burials, but curiously the Marriages which come between these, and are in the middle of the book, only begin at the year 1666, so that we have nothing recorded for the year 1665. However, we find later only one or two marriages in the space of a year. It will be noticed from 1680 to 1754 that sometimes both parties are mentioned as coming from another parish. Historical notes will be found at 1752 and 1783. The fourth Register is half of parchment and half of paper, apparently bound up later in one volume. They are entries in full according to a printed form.

These registers have been transcribed by the Rev. D. M. Ross, by leave of the Rev. A. R. Wickham, R.D., and are now printed under his supervision.

John Pettard & Alice Goulde	..	..	18 Apr.	1559
John Guller & Alice Tyer	..	..	21 Apr.	"
John R[——] & Edithe Baylie	..	..	25 Apr.	"
John Newys & J[——] Carter	..	..	28 Apr.	"
John Jeanes & Alice Gould	..	..	30 Apr.	"
Robert Gooddyng & Edith Trent	..	..	1 July	"
John Colliford & Johan Stegge	..	..	5 July	"
Robert Gould & Alice Meaker	..	..	7 July	"

Thomas Lye & Isabell Snellyn	..	..	11 July	1559
Nicholas Harrys & Edith [———]	..	..	16 July	..
Edmund Jeanes & Agnes Richards	..	..	21 July	..
William Hardman & Margerit Brickell	..	..	2 Aug.	..
Thomas Whorwood & Agnes Tachelle	..	..	27 Sept.	..
William Mast, <i>als.</i> Witte, & Elynor Berrye	..	..	1 Oct.	..
William Prieste & Christian Syble	..	..	10 Oct.	..
Ralph Geale & Alice Trencher	..	..	11 Oct.	..
Thomas Dollyn & Edith Burnard	..	..	13 Nov.	..
John Richards & Alice Colynwod	..	..	19 Nov.	..
John Borrowe & Mary Wilkins	..	..	25 Nov.	..
John Laver & Johan Buckham	..	..	25 Nov.	..
John Bursie & Dorothie Burnard	..	..	27 Nov.	..
Alexander Hatche & Alice Shall	..	..	2 Dec.	..
Thomas Crybbe & Alice Guller	..	last day	Jan.	..
John Grymstedd & Johane Sym	..	..	4 Feb.	..
Thomas Richards & Agnes Master	..	..	10 Feb.	..
John Ryse & Isabell Trent	..	..	19 Feb.	..
William Abbot & Alice Gomer	..	..	18 May	1560
John Pittard & Issabell Ayshe	..	..	17 June	..
Roger Roche & Alice Same	..	..	19 June	..
Blase Perrin & Elizabeth Wythie	..	..	28 June	..
John Lyde & Elizabeth Marshe	..	..	3 Aug.	..
William Cole & Johane Rowe	..	..	28 Sept.	..
John Baylye & Margaret Harrys	..	..	14 Oct.	..
William Rugge & Elinor Cuffe	..	..	10 Nov.	..
John Bursie & Christian Priest	..	..	3 Feb.	..
John Symes & Agnes Master	..	..	7 May	1561
John Whorwood & Alice Meaker	..	..	22 June	..
Richard Bamffeild & Johane Pallmer	..	..	1 July	..
John Brayne & Dorothye Dyer	..	..	2 July	..
James Willcox & Christian Beale	..	..	22 July	..
John Danyell, & Cycyll his wife	..	..	27 Sept.	..
Richard Moore & Johan Rowe	..	..	5 Oct.	..
Thomas Pype & Alice Pomsole	..	..	12 Oct.	..
John Guller & Marjorie Simon	..	..	19 Oct.	..
John Coleborne & Johan Pallmer	..	..	16 Nov.	..
William Stegge & Johane Pope	..	..	18 Nov.	..
Humfrye Jeffrye & Johane Poole	..	..	25 Nov.	..
John Pype & Isabell Palmer	..	..	25 Nov.	..

John Withye & Agne Pynckard	..	..	1 Dec.	1561
George Laver & Johane Meaker	..	..	10 Dec.	"
John Pallmer & Marye Roche	..	..	22 Dec.	"
John Sherwood & Agnes Same	..	..	12 Jan.	"
Christopher Laver & Alice Porter	..	..	25 Apr.	1562
John [——] & Julyan Frye	..	..	2 May	"
Henry Sugar & Johan Hillarie	..	..	27 May	"
John Jurdayne & Johan Frye	..	..	3 June	"
Henrie Crybbe & Johan Callowe	..	..	8 June	"
John Farnam & Johan Crybbe	..	..	10 June	"
Nicholas Jeanes & Johan Indoe	..	..	29 June	"
Robert Sprake & Margaret Pype	..	..	27 Sept.	"
Henry Ockram & Marye Poole	..	..	22 Oct.	"
John Hurcombe & Johan Rugge	..	..	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Adam & Isable Callowe	..	..	25 Oct.	"
George Jennyns & Johane Taylor	..	..	23 Nov.	"
William Hamlyn & Johane Bomb	..	..	25 Nov.	"
William Perrin & Johane Priest	..	..	20 Jan.	"
Richard Moore & Agnes [——]	..	..	5 Feb.	"
John Grymsteed & Alice Jeffrye	..	..	15 June	1563
Thomas Lye & Johane Robins	..	..	30 June	"
Robert Laver & Agnes Watte	..	..	12 July	"
John Syms & Agnes Trent	..	..	11 July	"
Thomas Napper & Margaret Dabinat	..	..	26 July	"
Thomas Everad & Edethe Spragge	..	..	1 Sept.	"
Thomas Pyke & Marye Laver	..	..	12 Sept.	"
Thomas Stowdeley & Agnes Borrowe	..	..	3 Oct.	"
John Gybbes & Issable Steare	..	..	9 Oct.	"
John Priest & Margaret Gould	..	..	3 Nov.	"
Henrie Rodford & Elizabeth Edmunte	..	..	22 Nov.	"
Robert Tucker & Alice Pallmer	..	..	25 Nov.	"
John Bragge & Agnes Tackell	..	..	30 Nov.	"
Robert Jeanes & Marye Pyke	..	..	5 June	1564
Peter Buckhan & Mary Knappe	..	..	19 June	"
William Hutchins & Johan Laver	..	..	27 Aug.	"
Henrie Cole & Johane Crastewer	..	..	28 Sept.	"
Henry Marchant & Alice Crybbe	..	..	10 Oct.	"
John Hillaye & Margerie Olliver	..	..	12 Oct.	"
William Pattyn & Elizabeth Leach	..	..	16 Oct.	"
John Watte & Isabell Gillard	..	..	16 Oct.	"

John Woodborne & Johane Morrys	..	5 Feb.	1564
Thomas Bremble & Isabell Clarke, w.	..	23 June	1565
Henry Palmer & Elizabeth Syms ..	..	5 July	"
John Meaker & Edith Fracklin ..	..	12 Aug.	"
Thomas Sprachol & Isabell Indo ..	..	8 Oct.	"
John Simon & Katheryn Burnard ..	..	— —	"
Henrie Prittard & Garthered Rowe	..	5 May	1566
Robert Stybbes & John Pullyn ..	..	12 May	"
William Smythe & Johane Frye ..	..	17 June	"
John Knight & Agnes Rowe ..	..	31 July	"
William Burnard & Margaret Goddinge	..	27 Oct.	"
Henrie Gardener & Margaret Rowe	..	5 Nov.	"
Christopher Jeanes & Johane Howchyns	..	27 Jan.	"
Robert Pittard & Agnes [———] ..	..	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Koyle & Edith Ames ..	..	21 Apr.	1567
William Holmes & Alice Easton ..	..	12 Oct.	"
Robert Essexe & Alice Luffe ..	..	3 Nov.	"
Robert Adams & Edith Dyer ..	..	10 Nov.	"
Henrie Collifford & Marie Pype ..	..	29 Nov.	"
Robert Frye & Issabell Stegge ..	..	20 Jan.	"
William Rodbert & Johane Jordyn ..	..	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Hicke, <i>als.</i> East, & Alice Bowcher	..	22 Feb.	"
John Syms & Agnes Teale ..	..	12 Oct.	1568
Thomas Warryn & Alice Love ..	..	30 Oct.	"
William Hannyns & Marye Dyer ..	..	31 Oct.	"
John Jellye & Johan Casse ..	..	7 Nov.	"
John Tamckins & Johane Martchant	..	15 Nov.	"
Robert Croyedon & Johane Cole ..	..	22 Jan.	"
John Pynchard & Marie Gould ..	..	19 Feb.	"
William Gooddyn & Cycelye Frye ..	..	1 May	1569
William [? ———] & Johane Leach..	..	2 May	"
John Pyne & Avys Humfery ..	..	8 May	"
Roger Gorman & Johan Sewgar ..	..	2 May	"
Robert Lye & Isabell Hill ..	..	15 May	"
John Olliver & Johane Hyett ..	..	18 June	"
William Torne & Margerie Sybley ..	..	3 July	"
John Barter & Johan Penfold ..	..	20 July	"
Thomas Hewgar, w., & Elizabeth Sherwil	..	27 July	"
John [———] & Johane [———] ..	..	8 Oct.	"
John Dyer, of Load, & [no name] ..	..	22 Oct.	"

John Baylie & Edithe Lowtchin ..	last day Oct.	1569
William Gooddyn & Johane Jeanes ..	10 Apr.	1570
William Gardener & Marye Symon ..	27 Apr.	"
Humferie Simon & Johan Royse ..	29 Apr.	"
John Burnard & Alice Pitman ..	5 June	"
William Hodgis & Johan Pullman ..	7 June	"
Hugh Kerste & Alice Goodin ..	11 Oct.	"
William Andrewes, <i>als.</i> Fry, & Alice Keyle ..	16 Oct.	"
Nicholas Arnold & Margaret Pound ..	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Beale & Dorothe Christopher ..	27 Nov.	"
Roger Borrow & Agnes Burnard ..	6 Nov.	"
Robert [——] & Johan Master ..	2 Dec.	"
William Simon & [——] Kyele ..	15 Dec.	"
Andrew Payne & Edith Keele ..	28 Jan.	"
William Jeanes & Agnes Pullman ..	same day Jan.	"
William Crybbe & Margaret Sprage ..	6 May	1571
John Pallmer & Joane Pitman ..	19 May	"
Thomas Green & Johane Pittard ..	18 June	"
Robert Phillipson & Isabell Rapsyn ..	7 Oct.	"
John Moore, of Load, & Luce Callow ..	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Barnard & Thomasyn Sugar ..	25 Dec.	"
William Dorman & Katheryne Somer ..	16 Dec.	"
George Baker & Alice Knappe ..	16 Jan.	"
Roger Koyle & Marye James ..	28 Jan.	"
John Moore & Alice Balche ..	6 Apr.	1572
Henrie Marchante & Agnes Pawle ..	15 Apr.	"
William Trott & Martha Ryse ..	5 May	"
John Hyckes, of Load, & Edith Webbe ..	10 June	"
Nicholas Gaylard & Johanne Newman ..	23 June	"
William Sissmore & Alice Pettyn ..	21 July	"
John Lye & Alice Warryn ..	20 Sept.	"
John Gould & Marye Deane ..	5 Oct.	"
Robert Templer & Florence Talbot ..	20 Oct.	"
Robert Ockram & Isabell Lye ..	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Raymond & Johane Hartnoll ..	7 Nov.	"
William Galler & Margaret Borrowe ..	16 Nov.	"
William Huwtchins & Alice Richarde ..	26 Nov.	"
Alexander [——] & [——] Jarden ..	29 Nov.	"
John Hillarie & Margaret Morrys ..	7 Jan.	"
Anthonie Chaple & Agnes Pattison ..	17 Jan.	"

Nicholas Gyncks & Margerie Carpenter	..	17 Jan.	1572
John Larcombe & Johane Pype	..	same day Jan.	"
John Priddell & Alice Jeanes	..	26 Jan.	"
John Pynchard, junr., & Margaret Dollyn	..	30 Apr.	1573
Robert Labor & Agnes Cuffe	..	4 May	"
John Rowde, of Streate, & Helene Trent	..	31 May	"
William Wall & Margerie Wherwood	..	15 June	"
Roberte Gyll & Faythe Master	..	3 Aug.	"
Peter Hollman & Margerie Carter	..	5 Sept.	"
John Davye & Johane Master	..	3 Oct.	"
John Newman & Christian Sugar	..	4 Oct.	"
Nicholas Jeanes & Alice Legat, <i>als.</i> Ayshe	..	18 Oct.	"
William Shorte & Margaret Wilkins	..	4 Nov.	"
Richarde Goulde & Margerie Jeanes	..	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Adams & Johane Hawkins	..	18 Nov.	"
Robert Phillipson & Alice Goolde	..	28 Nov.	"
Roberte Pounce & Agnes Laver	..	28 Nov.	"
John Trente & Marye Colliforde	..	same day Nov.	"
William Pearce & Johane Master	..	2 Dec.	"
Henry Webbe & Johane Chubbe	..	11 Jan.	"
Roberte Dyer & Margaret Royse	..	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Bradford & Cycelye Wodome	..	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Westlake & Johane Marchant	..	12 Feb.	"
John Hamdane & Elizabeth Withie	..	15 Feb.	"
George Parker & Edith Smythe	..	25 Apr.	1574
Myles Borrowe & Alice Jeanes	..	2 May	"
William Johnson & Johane Daunce	..	9 Jan.	"
John Burgage & Ellyne White	..	3 Jan.	"
John Neale & Phillys Alwyn	..	1 May	1575
Thomas Leggat & Isabell Callowe	..	7 July	"
Roberte Rowe & Christian Goulde	..	11 Feb.	"
William Reade & Johane Dollyn	..	11 May	1576
John Patie & Marye Huwchyn	..	11 May	"
Thomas Gooddyn & Johane Jurdeyne	..	20 May	"
Thomas Plashe & Johane Trott	..	25 May	"
William Howe & Johane Hebditche	..	7 Aug.	"
John Lymbrye & Alice Leach	..	13 Aug.	"
Richard Pullyn & Agnes Crybbe	..	8 Oct.	"
Force Prieste & Alice Pounce	..	13 Oct.	"
Myles Borrowe & Elenor Rowe	..	27 Oct.	"

John Pryor & Christian Same	..	..	8 Nov.	1576
Robert Ockram & Marye Foster	..	..	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Syngle & Johane Carter	..	..	22 Nov.	"
John Hatche & Agnes Gooddyn	..	..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Borrowe & Johane Guller	..	..	8 Dec.	"
Roberte Hodges & Alice Borrowe	..	..	10 Dec.	"
Andrewe Payne & Margaret Dyer	..	..	13 Apr.	1577
Christopher Foxe & Agnes Williams	..	..	15 Apr.	"
John Gould & Margaret Pullman	..	..	7 Oct.	"
John Puttwyn & Agnes Gowys	..	..	9 Oct.	"
John Mitcholl & Johane Staple	..	..	26 Oct.	"
John Dowsey & Agnes Jeanes	..	..	23 Oct.	"
John Pope & Margaret Carter	..	..	11 Nov.	"
Robert Whorwood & Elizabeth Birrie	..	..	28 Nov.	"
William Pegan & [—] Saunders	..	..	9 Jan.	"
Richard Archer & Alice Geale	..	..	10 Feb.	"
Roberte Borrowe & Johane Moore	..	..	12 Apr.	1578
John Lavar & Agnes Jeanes	..	..	21 Apr.	"
William Newcorte & Agnes Deames	..	..	12 May	"
John Prieste & Marie Sherewill	..	..	12 May	"
Thomas Andrewes & Margaret Gould	..	..	15 May	"
Henrie Slade & Johane Foxe	..	..	2 June	"
Richard Pynchard & Ellinor Winter	..	..	8 June	"
John Bysshoppe & Johane Davie	..	..	7 July	"
John Pullyn & Marian Dollyn	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Stephen Jeanes & Christian Gould	..	..	19 Oct.	"
William Cuckson & Alice Easton	..	..	27 Oct.	"
John Moore & Alice Callowe	..	..	8 Feb.	"
William Whorwood & Johane Goodwyn	..	..	18 May	1579
John Newell & Margerie Lance	..	..	23 May	"
John Burnard & Alice Spratte	..	..	25 May	"
Edwarde Andrewes, <i>alias</i> Fry, & Johane Cannon	..	..	17 June	"
Clement Downe & Elizabeth Master	..	..	28 June	"
John Jellye & Christian Partridge	..	..	30 June	"
John Ryse & Margaret Ryse	..	..	1 July	"
John Carter & Marye Porter	..	..	1 July	"
John Frye & Margaret Master	..	..	5 July	"
Richard Hodges & Elizabeth Gould	..	..	11 July	"
John Whytton & Alice Alessander	..	..	1 Oct.	"

William Gooddyn & Johane Gould	..	21 Oct.	1579
John Dyer & Christian Keyle	..	26 Jan.	"
William Wool & Johane Fyle	..	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Pearce & Johan Joyse	..	1 July	1580
John Frye, <i>alias</i> Andrewes, & Faithe, his wife		29 July	"
Thomas Lavor & Agnes Bremble	..	25 Oct.	"
Nicholas Frannce & Alice Borrowe	..	13 Nov.	"
John Lambe & Johane Olliver	..	26 Nov.	"
John Knappe & Edithe Trott	..	26 Jan.	"
Paull Pittard & Reddigan, his wife	..	12 Apr.	1581
Robert Same & Johane Gill	..	23 Apr.	"
William Leach & Johane Rowe	..	25 Apr.	"
Christopher Syblege & Marie [———]	..	4 July	"
Thomas Syngle & Elizabeth Carter	..	17 July	"
William Parsons & Elizabeth Hollway	..	26 Sept.	"
John Clarke & Marjorie Brickell	..	3 Oct.	"
Cristopher Calliers & Alice Bomb	..	23 Oct.	"
William Meaker & Elizabeth Gooddyn	..	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Spore & Ellenor Stegge	..	29 Jan.	"
John Meaker & Alice Jeanes	..	12 Feb.	"
John Large & Elizabeth Thorne	..	30 Apr.	1582
Walter Brewer & Johane Moore	..	13 May	"
John Jeanes & Elizabeth Royse	..	8 July	"
Robert Hatche & Johane Ryse	..	11 July	"
John Whorwood & Johane Butt	..	26 July	"
Mr. Hughe Holt & Elizabeth Jeffrye	..	15 Sept.	"
John Smethe & Edithe Master	..	15 Sept.	"
Richard Hunt & Wynniffryde Crybbe	..	15 Oct.	"
Christopher Foxe & Alice Pitcher	..	30 Oct.	"
William Hopkins & Agnes Bomb	..	24 Jan.	"
John Sansome & Agnes Jeanes	..	25 Jan.	"
Edward Laver & Agnes Guller	..	11 Feb.	"
William Andrewes & Margaret Roche	..	29 Apr.	1583
John Harris & Elizabeth Harris	..	2 May	"
John Hurde & Johane Lavor	..	5 May	"
Gerrett Luckis & Marie Cribbe	..	20 June	"
William Withie & Alice Howtchins	..	15 July	"
John Warfield & Elizabeth Burnard	..	13 Aug.	"
John Gant & Alice Maister	..	9 Sept.	"
John Guller & Tamsin Pittard	..	25 Sept.	"

Robert Lenge & Barbara Stegge	..	..	9 Oct.	1583
John James & Margaret Adams	..	..	13 Oct.	"
John Napper & Marie Ellcett	..	..	25 Oct.	"
Robert Dyer & Elizabeth Meaker	..	..	7 Nov.	"
John Nowes & Katheryn Pytcher	..	..	11 Jan.	"
William Jeanes & Johane Gyll	..	..	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Roche & Alice Chapple	..	..	14 June	1584
John Rowe & Marye Lavor	..	..	21 June	"
John Buckrell & Alice Pittard	..	..	20 Sept.	"
Gregorie Lymbrye & Johane Pittarde	..	..	15 Oct.	"
John Whyte, <i>alias</i> Pearce, & Marie Woodborne	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Cuffe & Alice Royse	..	..	16 Nov.	"
Edward Rowe & Margaret Gould	..	..	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Kollwaye & Johane Cribbe	..	..	22 Apr.	1585
John Hoyle & Ame Cotter	..	..	28 Apr.	"
John Wilkins & Margaret Willcox	..	..	16 May	"
Richard Bampton & Elizabeth Rapsyn	..	..	24 May	"
[<i>Witnessed by Ames Elford, Vicarius, and John Gould, William Ryse, Wardens.</i>]				
Anthoine Parsons & Elinor Gould	..	..	31 May	"
Simonde Romaine & Alice Borrowe	..	..	21 June	"
Humfrie Pittard & Johane Lavor	..	..	4 July	"
William Wythye & Edithe Carter	..	..	12 Sept.	"
Robert Hardman & Alice Parker	..	..	1 Nov.	"
John Chaffye & Thomasine Colliford	..	..	10 Jan.	"
John Napper & Elizabeth Davye	..	..	27 Jan.	"
John Merritt & Ellinor Hellare	..	..	29 Jan.	"
William Lavor & Marie Casse	..	..	4 Apr.	1586
Henry Ockram & Johane Roll	..	..	2 May	"
Edward Priest & Margaret Napper	..	..	5 May	"
John Mettsone & Marie Galler	..	..	13 June	"
Thomas Gooddyn & Johane Borrowe	..	..	8 Aug.	"
William Brome & Mawde Royse	..	..	18 Sept.	"
John Archar & Alice Marchant	..	..	25 Sept.	"
William Maunce & Katt'eryn Newson	..	..	1 Oct.	"
William Babbe & Sisselye Gooddyn	..	..	3 Oct.	"
Roger Chaple & Marie Whyte	..	..	15 Oct.	"
John Adams & Margerie Newell	..	..	19 Oct.	"
Andrews Master & Christian Willcox	..	..	30 Oct.	"
John Bomb & Marget Jurder	..	..	30 Oct.	"

John Toods & Agnes Steere ..	..	30 Oct.	1586
John Saunder & Thomasyn Jeanes..	..	25 Nov.	"
George Northe & Johanne Same ..	..	30 Jan.	"
Robert Gould & Margerye Keyle ..	..	6 Feb.	"
John Rowe & Alice Jeanes ..	..	20 April	1587
Anthonie Balebe & Ellinor Pittard ..	..	2 May	"
John Carter & Johane Sander ..	..	4 May	"
Thomas Moore & Alice Galler ..	..	8 May	"
Robert Rowe & Margaret Pounce ..	..	25 July	"
John Trott & Margaret Cupper ..	..	6 Sept.	"
Thomas Pottenger & Johane Hillarie	..	2 Oct.	"
Force Priest & Johane Partridge ..	..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Andrewe & Alice Colliford..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Pittard & Christian Leache ..	..	20 Nov.	"
John Jeanes & Alice Hawkins ..	..	27 Nov.	"
John Tomkyns & Johane Russell ..	..	2 Dec.	"
Robert Pynckard & Elizabeth Leggatt	..	25 Dec.	"
William Laver & Elizabeth Pounce	..	8 Jan.	"
Thomas Bragge & Bridget Richarde	..	8 Jan.	"
Leonarde de Lane & Marie Tibbes ..	..	20 Apr.	1588
George Laver & Johane Borrowe ..	..	1 June	"
Henrye Master & Orsulaye Laver ..	..	25 June	"
John Bursye & Agnes Marshe ..	..	26 June	"
John Simon & Johane Andrewe ..	..	5 July	"
John Coxe & Margaret Moore ..	..	13 July	"
Henry Parsons & Johane Dabble ..	..	15 July	"
Charles Ryse & Elizabeth Hoskins..	..	26 July	"
John Laver & Alice Dyer ..	..	29 July	"
John Parsons & Edithe Whyffyn ..	..	7 Sept.	"
Richard Rodbert & Elizabeth Pound	..	8 Sept.	"
Thomas Cuffe & Elizabeth Priest ..	..	22 Sept.	"
Thomas Casse & Elizabeth Pype ..	..	5 Oct.	"
Roberte Gooddyn & Margaret Coxe	..	15 Oct.	"
John Hamlyn & Margerye Lockes ..	..	17 Nov.	"
John Harrys & Agnys Spratt ..	..	23 Jan.	"
William Goodden & Margaret Pallmer	..	25 Jan.	"
John [—] & Katheryn Richards	..	25 Jan.	"
John Geale & Agnes Chapple ..	..	4 Apr.	1589
William Brook & Margaret Pype ..	..	14 Apr.	"
William Chipper & Agnes Wherwood	..	14 Apr.	"

Anthonie Chaple & Margaret Hillare	..	23 Apr.	1589
Petr Pollerd & Emmett (?) Gallar ..	..	23 Apr.	"
Henrye Longeman & Johane Hobbes	..	25 May	"
Ambrose [——] & Edith Knight ..	..	25 May	"
John Pitcher & Emet Hardman ..	..	25 May	"
Abell Deamont & Margaret Pattyn	..	6 July	"
Peter Lymbrye & Elizabeth Dwellye	..	7 July	"
Henrie Balche & Marye Gould ..	..	8 Sept.	"
Robert Gould & Sybleye Bishopp ..	..	27 Sept.	"
John Gaylard & Margaret Stegge ..	..	5 Oct.	"
Roberte Carpent & Johan Perryn ..	..	25 Oct.	"
William Gooddyn & Alyce Dollyn ..	..	13 Nov.	"
John Laver & Agnes Odrye ..	..	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Harris & Alice Crybbe ..	..	10 Nov.	"
William Balche & Alice Moore ..	..	22 Nov.	"
Robert Browne & Agnes Raysen ..	..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Priddel & Mary Pittcher ..	..	27 Nov.	"
John Daye & Johan Nyll ..	..	26 Jan.	"
George Gemyng & Elizabeth Symon	..	1 Feb.	"
Christopher Pype & Edithe Nayle ..	..	22 Apr.	1590
Henrie Templer & Johane Durman	..	25 Apr.	"
William Chard & Elizabeth Pawle ..	..	2 May	"
Thomas Pittard & Marye Watte ..	..	18 May	"
Thomas Slape & Margaret Trott ..	..	26 July	"
John Priest & Alice Carter ..	..	27 July	"
John Maber & Agnes Hillarie ..	..	16 Sept.	"
John Rowe & Agnes Pitcher ..	..	26 Sept.	"
Thomas Dennys & Agnes Shackett	..	28 Sept.	"
George Cupper & Alice Lye ..	..	1 Nov.	"
Nicholas Pynchard & Johane Leache	..	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Trent & Margaret Pullman	..	19 Nov.	"
Robert Dollyn & Alice Jeanes ..	..	22 Nov.	"
John Watte & Aves Boyle ..	..	23 Nov.	"
Phillibath Withie & Johane Rugge	..	8 Feb.	"
Richard Chaffie & Avys Royse ..	..	16 May	1591
Thomas Callowe & Johane Bradfford	..	7 June	"
William Rowe & Alice Pittard ..	..	19 June	"
William Cabble and Dorothe [——]	..	20 June	"
John Busshell & Johane Gooddyn ..	..	1 July	"
Thomas Borrowe & Marie Pittard ..	..	22 Sept.	"

Markes Eston & Marie Pearce ..	..	3 Oct.	1591
Roberte Chaffie & Elizabeth Rapsyn ..	..	11 Oct.	"
John Pynchard & Dorothe Gould ..	..	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Kellwaye & Alice Turke ..	..	10 Jan.	"
Richard Reade & Marie Dobbe ..	..	22 Jan.	"
Thomas Master & Alice Whiffyn ..	..	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Rowe & Margaret Pittard ..	..	31 Jan.	"
Phillip Edmunds & Edithe Pitcher ..	..	29 Mar.	1592
Thomas Knight & Thomasyn Howchins ..	..	13 Apr.	"
Robert Pye & Alice Gooddyn ..	..	29 Apr.	"
Henrie Prieste & Marye Baylye ..	..	5 June	"
Henrie Baylye & Ursulage Jeanes ..	..	19 June	"
Richard Jeanes & Edithe Dyer ..	..	12 Aug.	"
John Dyer & Agnes Tudoe ..	..	13 Aug.	"
Henrie Newton & Johane Jeanes ..	..	23 Sept.	"
John Raysyn & Alice Priest ..	..	25 Sept.	"
Robert Parsons & Ursula Disstall ..	..	25 Sept.	"
Edward Lye & Agnes Foster ..	..	23 Oct.	"
William Pynchard & Rhubie Galler ..	..	23 Oct.	"
Henrie Master & Marie Freeman ..	..	18 Nov.	"
Edward Lock & Elizabeth Whethebye ..	..	26 Nov.	"
John Hillare & Marie Carter ..	..	29 Jan.	"
John Syms & Margaret Goodyn ..	..	26 Apr.	1593
William Laver & Edith Koyle ..	..	16 May	"
John Simon & Johan Borrowe ..	..	25 June	"
John Meaker & Margerie Higgyns ..	..	2 July	"
Peter Loryn & Elizabeth Lewee ..	..	25 July	"
Roberte Baker & Marye Borrowe ..	..	7 Oct.	"
John Lovern & Chrystian Perryn ..	..	21 Nov.	"
John Talbott & Margaret Gould ..	..	26 Nov.	"
Phillip Chinnock & Marye Stegge ..	..	29 Nov.	"
Edward Sampson & Alice Hamlyn ..	..	2 Dec.	"
William Napper & Agnes Ryse ..	..	21 Jan.	"
Allexander Poole & Alyce Priest ..	..	26 Jan.	"
Hughe Mitchell & Edithe Ffarnam ..	..	26 Jan.	"
James Frye & Margaret Smythe ..	..	26 Jan.	"
Gyles Balche & Agnes Perryn ..	..	7 Apr.	1594
Robert Royse & Margery Hamlyn ..	..	8 Apr.	"
William Gaylard & Elizabeth Pittard ..	..	27 May	"
William Cribbe & Marye Hawkins ..	..	23 June	"

William Pullman & Marye Priest	27 July	1594
Robert Ryse & Johan Newton	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Elseworthie & Christian Collielvord	4 Nov.	"
John Hillary & Alice Master	10 Nov.	"
William Othrye & Ellnor Laver	14 Nov.	"
Gilberte Beere & Agnes Ffrenche	2 Dec.	"
John Rayson & Mary Crybbe	7 Jan.	"
William Bursie & Elizabeth Luffe	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Pittard & Johan Dollyn	20 Jan.	"
John Baylie & Elizabeth Ffarnam	30 Jan.	"
Markes Cookson & Thomosin Evens	30 Jan.	"
Alexander Poole & Aves Moore	28 Apr.	1595
George Bysshoppe & Emmet Abbot	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Deane & Marye Willcockes	6 May	"
John Knight & Agnes Warde	14 June	"
Humffrey Keell & Christian Ellfford	16 June	"
Christopher Prieste & Johane Geale	16 June	"
John Stegge & Elizabeth Bysshop	16 June	"
John Styll & Marye Hardman	24 June	"
John Roche & Margaret Rapsyn	21 July	"
Robert Crybbe & Elizabeth Wilkins	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Geale & Marrian Collifford	7 Oct.	"
Robert Muttelburye & Agnes Rodfford	2 Nov.	"
George Huffrye & Edithe Steven	3 Nov.	"
Hughe Pype & Agnes Hillare	3 Nov.	"
William Tatchell & Susan Cannon	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Laver & Elizabeth Gould	3 Nov.	"
Henrie Goodyn & Edithe Luffe	14 Jan.	"
Fforce Master & Margaret Cannon	26 Jan.	"
William Pepen & Alice Gould	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Rowe & Marie Clement	31 Jan.	"
William Wherwood & Margerie Dyer	5 Feb.	"
Matthewe Hoskins & Johane Chapple	5 Feb.	"
John Tamkins & Marye Pallmer	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Cannon & Alice Leache	19 Apr.	1596
William Baylye & Edithe Jeanes	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Grymsted & Agnes Lye	21 June	"
John Indoe & Margaret Tredwyn	24 June	"
William Dyer & Eme Ked.. ..	28 June	"
John Symes & Johan Goodwyn	8 July	"

John Dyer & Agnes Court	..	..	22 July	1596
Humffrie Wallker & Margaret Gould	..	..	19 Aug.	"
John Jeanes & Johane Callowe	..	..	1 Sept.	"
John Cuffe & Marye Crybbe	..	..	20 Sept.	"
John Bennett & Alice Galler	..	..	20 Sept.	"
John Ffrenche & Johane Jauckes	..	..	6 Oct.	"
William Mabbet & Johane Bradfford	..	..	21 Oct.	"
Christopher Paseley & Johane Master	..	..	25 Oct.	"
William Lavor & Mrs. Ffrancis Cemnis	..	..	4 Jan.	"
Andrewe Bysshoppe & Johane Leache	..	..	20 Jan.	"
Mr. John Jurden & Elizabeth Carter	..	..	30 Jan.	"
John Hartrye & Johane Deamont	..	..	4 Apr.	1597
Richard Lacie & Johane Simon	..	..	4 Apr.	"
William Godsole & Marye Jeanes	..	..	27 Apr.	"
John Meaker & Elizabeth Lye	..	..	21 Sept.	"
John Pittard & Elizabeth Lavor	..	..	3 Oct.	"
John Brayne & Francis Sallway	..	..	7 Nov.	"
John Gould & Agnes Dyer	..	..	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Stibbs & Edith Stegge	..	..	24 Nov.	"
William Ryse & Johane Pottinger	..	..	9 Jan.	"
John Bysshoppe & Johan Simon	..	..	12 Jan.	"
Gregorye Ball & Barbara Godwyne	..	..	26 Jan.	"
John Rowe & Edith Galler	..	..	30 Jan.	"
John Meaker & Johan Ball	..	..	15 Oct.	1598

[*Here ceases the handwriting of H. Newton.*]

William Bycknell, of Ilbruers, & Aves				
Raysyne, of this p.	..	..	6th day	(sic)
William Merit, of Aller, & Edith Wattes of this p.	..	..	9th day	(sic)
John Jeanes & Christian Jeanes	..	..	15 Jan.	"
Robert Balch & Edith Ffrench	..	..	22 Jan.	"
William Wychell [?] & Margaret Bradford,				
alias Bagly	..	..	31 Jan.	"
John Farrer & Elizabeth Keell	..	..	19 Feb.	"
Robert Brodford, alias Baylie, & Joane Trent			16 Apr.	1599
Thomas Symes & Elnor Tucker	..	..	17 Apr.	"
Geylles Ffrench & Ursula Pytterd	..	..	7 May	"
John Ffysean & Alice Legat	..	..	7 June	"
Ruben Chanler & Joane Wilkyns	..	..	15 July	"
John Palmer & Joane Payne	..	..	5 Aug.	"

John Napp & Margaret Perren	..	..	10 Sept. 1599
John Leache & Margaret Prist	..	..	16 Sept. "
Thomas Jeanes & Johane Abbet	..	..	4 Oct. "
Henry Peter & Chatteryn Duccke	..	..	8 Oct. "
Ralphe Bycknell & Elizabeth Pondger, by me			
Amisms Elford	..	..	19 Oct. "

[*Henrie Maister, John Dyer, Wardens untill the 9th of Dec.*

1599.]

William Cuffe & Elizabeth Gardner	..	..	17 Dec. "
Henry Crybe & Edith Emmis	..	..	14 Jan. "
John Young & Elnor Fferers	..	..	19 Jan. "
John Broadfford & Christian Cabble	..	..	17 Jan. "
John Brayne & Margaret Ruge	..	..	31 Mar. 1600
Robert Wherwood & Christean Templer	..	..	20 Apr. "
John Jerred & Jeane ffrench	..	..	26 Apr. "
John Grymster & Jeane Court	..	..	25 May "
Henry Gardner & Alice Payne	..	..	28 June "
William Coxe & Cisely More	..	..	30 June "
George Crybe & Alice Thorne	..	..	20 July "
William Andrewe & Margery Cuffe	..	..	1 Oct. "
Nicholas Brane & Alice Picther	..	..	5 Oct. "
Ellis Paule & Elnor Woodborne	..	..	8 Oct. "
John Crybe & Alice Pype	..	..	25 Oct. "
Allen Denman & John Gardner	..	..	3 Nov. "
John Paller & Johane Hallwaye	..	..	23 Nov. "
Nicholas Pallmer & Agnes Poudger	..	..	15 June "
John Harnys & Elnor Wates	..	..	26 daye [<i>sic</i>] 1601
George Cardo & Margaret Crybe	..	..	20 Apr. "
Humfry Symons & Alice Galler	..	..	23 Apr. "
Christopher Jeanes & Edith Pycher	..	..	8 May "
George Bursye & Elizabeth Tanckynge	..	..	10 May "
George Charde & Marye Maudan	..	..	10 June "
John Tryme & Susan Norton	..	..	18 June "
Thomas Trent & Grace Coxe	..	..	6 Aug. "
John Sommers & Elizabeth Madden	..	..	28 Sept. "
Robert Bradforde & Elizabeth Pitterde	..	..	30 Sept. "
John Lide & Agnes Ludden	..	..	4 Oct. "
Christopher Coffe [<i>? Gosse</i>] & Elnor Pinkerde	..	..	10 Oct. "
William Rapsin & Marie Priest	..	..	14 Oct. "
Thomas Rodforde & Joane Tomseye	..	..	18 Oct. "

Thomas Tucker & Margaret Pegon	..	25 Oct.	1601
Force Hamlin & Thomasin Webbe	..	25 Oct.	"
Giles Frie & Elizabethe Griffe	.. ..	15 Nov.	"
George Pitcher & Marie Frie	.. ..	14 Dec.	"
Henrie Goodden & Ursula Baylie	.. ..	21 Dec.	"
John Chislett & Margaret Richerde	..	8 May	1602
Thomas Bodie, <i>alias</i> Marke, & Christian Geale		8 May	"
John Ashe, the elder, & Christian Collyford	..	27 May	"
John Ashe, the younger, & Elizabeth Larcombe	.. .. .	27 May	"
Edwarde Spencer, <i>alias</i> Barnes, & Edithe Wilkins	.. .. .	26 July	"
William Cossens & Marie Rugge	.. ..	6 Aug.	"
Stephen Crocker & Elnor Hamlyn	.. ..	12 Aug.	"
John Goodden & Marie Cannon	.. ..	30 Aug.	"
George Rowe & Johane Sansome	.. ..	6 Oct.	"
John Whorred & Margaret Baker	.. ..	14 Oct.	"
Christopher Gallie & Elizabethe Lie	.. ..	17 Oct.	"
Andrewe Hutchins & Johane Geale	.. ..	21 Oct.	"
Edmunde Masters & Jane Smythe	.. ..	2 Nov.	"
Christopher White & Marie Lie	.. ..	7 Nov.	"
George Templer & Katherine Norrys	.. ..	8 Nov.	"
John Hillerde & Joane Sliver	.. ..	27 Nov.	"
[<i>Qdimo quarto au Elizabeth 1602 by me, Amis Elford, Vicar, Henry Newton, John Pillard, Wardens.</i>]			
John Prise & Marie Westlake	.. ..	17 Jan.	"
John Bragge & Edith Chafie	.. ..	7 Feb.	"
Henrie Pitterde & Margaret Traske	.. ..	2 May	1603
John Frie & Johane Pennge	.. ..	7 May	"
Giles Pirrhey & Marie Hoskins	.. ..	8 May	"
John Gullie & Johane Akram, w.	.. ..	16 May	"
John Hopkins & Marie Hobbes	.. ..	26 June	"
John Bysshoppe & Margaret Gaylarde	.. ..	27 June	"
John Symons & Joan Dwellie	.. ..	6 July	"
Richarde Bragge, gent., & Elenor Holte	.. ..	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Sharlocke & Thomasin Clea	.. ..	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Arnott & Alce Codde	.. ..	10 Oct.	"
William Patche & Repentance Bruer	.. ..	10 Oct.	"
John Porter & Margaret Waters	.. ..	30 Oct.	"
John Syms & Elnor Tucker	.. ..	14 Nov.	"

Thomas Cuffe & Joane Pitcher	..	..	16 Jan.	1603
— William Westlake & Katherine Gossam	..	..	22 Jan.	„
John Ashe & Marie Holman, <i>alias</i> Pinson	..	..	29 Jan.	„
Nicholas Meaker & Elizabethe Napper	..	..	2 Feb.	„
Richard Bonde & Mary Parker	..	..	4 Feb.	„
John Dyer, <i>alias</i> Jeffrie, & Marie Chapell	..	..	3 Mar.	1604
William Haywarde & Edithe Wadden	..	..	16 Apr.	„
William White & Elizabethe Banfielde	..	..	7 May	„
William Hellcer & Joane Burge	..	..	21 June	„
Richard Bursie & Julian Serrell	..	..	26 Aug.	„
Hugh Geall & Agnes Gayllerd	..	..	9 Sept.	„
John Durdant & Marye Moore	..	..	26 Sept.	„
John Cophyus & Joane Burrow	..	..	1 Oct.	„
John Hulkyns & Ursula Balch	..	..	4 Oct.	„
Roger Geall & Ophela Trot	..	..	28 Oct.	„
Henry Norrys & Elizabeth Andrews	..	..	4 Nov.	„
Frauncis Glyster & Jane Parcker	..	..	5 Nov.	„
John Prieste & Agnes Geall	..	..	13 Jan.	„
Richarde Donne & Joane Templer	..	..	14 Jan.	„
James Edwards & Agnes Grymsted	..	..	15 Jan.	„
Henry Clarke & Elnor Lange	..	..	23 Jan.	„
Thomas Glister & Edeth Hayward	..	..	26 Jan.	„
William Sam & Joane Bruer	..	..	11 [<i>sic</i>] Jan.	„
Geiles Bacon & Edyth Balch	..	..	7 Apr.	1605
Edward Parsons & Marye Labor	..	..	9 Apr.	„
William Young & Elizabeth Neath	..	..	14 Apr.	„
William Plushe & Margaret Dyer	..	..	21 Apr.	„
Richard Williams & Margaret Packer	[? Par-			
ker]	..	..	25 Apr.	„
William Ryce & Susan Ayshelford	..	..	28 Apr.	„
William Bradford & Elizabeth Lyde	..	..	29 Apr.	„
Nicholas Lyd & Agnes Tupper	..	..	2 May	„
George Tabot & Alice Longhe	..	..	13 May	„
John Pytwyne & Margaret Palmer	..	..	27 May	„
George Pullman & Elizabeth Whyte	..	..	30 May	„
William Stephyns & Agnes Addames	..	..	26 May	„
John Best & Elizabeth [? Illday]	..	..	1 Sept.	„
John Axe & Ursula Dymond	..	..	9 Sept.	„
Thomas Gold & Alice Ruge	..	..	23 Sept.	„
Ellis Garret & Anne Tyll	..	..	29 Sept.	„

John Brayne & Anne Haysey	..	..	14 Oct.	1605
William Geall & Joane Jurdane	..	..	25 Nov.	"
Gyles Beecham & Elnor Frye	..	..	25 Jan.	"
Christover Styll, <i>alias</i> Lye, & Christean Kynges			27 Jan.	"
William Ffare & Margaret Dopell	..	..	24 Feb.	"
Thomas Hayle & Grace Penny	..	..	27 Apr.	1606
John Indur & Joane Crych	..	..	11 May	"
Henry Hyllerd & Francis Cannon		..	19 May	"
Richard Hamlyn & Alice Denier	..	..	16 June	"
Humfry Palmer & Margaret Sybly		..	19 June	"
Thomas More & Mary Brayne	..	..	31 July	"
Thomas Dyer & Christien Court	..	..	10 Aug.	"
John Hoskins & Barbara Gould	..	..	22 Sept.	"
Thomas Meacker & Mary Thorne	..	..	6 Oct.	"
Richard Gardner & Emmet Neell	..	..	20 Oct.	"
John Hylborne & Joane Balch	..	..	10 Nov.	"
William Then & Elizabeth Pullen	..	..	28 Nov.	"
Hugh Cloud & Joane Male	..	..	26 Dec.	"
William Purdy & Joan Pyttered	..	..	29 Jan.	"
John Tyll & Alice Occam	..	..	13 Apr.	1607
Thomas Mumford & Joane Gower		..	27 Apr.	"
John Moye & Andrean Goodden	..	..	4 May	"
Thomas Hamlyn & Margaret Goodden		..	11 June	"
John Occam & Mary Gold	..	..	12 Oct.	"
John Cannon & Margaret Huchinge		..	11 Oct.	"
John Hurd & Mary Houchings	..	..	9 Nov.	"
Charells Grene & Anne Gould	..	..	9 Nov.	"
Henry Lavar & Franncis Gold	..	..	9 Nov.	"
George Byshop & Vine Gyll	..	..	19 Nov.	"
Nicholas Keell & Elizabeth Prist	..	..	16 Nov.	"
Robert Myddellton & Agnes Lavar		..	16 Nov.	"
Henry Balch & Julian Parker	..	..	17 Jan.	"
Thomas Gardner & Tamsen Knight		..	23 Jan.	"
Archaleus Lake & Margaret Donne		..	5 Apr.	1608
Thomas Lavar & Elizabeth Jeanes		..	26 May	"
Stephyn Crocker & Marye Symes	..	..	28 May	"
William Leach & Chatteryn Williams		..	20 June	"
William Byshope & Chatterry Brassell		..	3 Oct.	"
William Goodden & Maud Ryce	..	..	5 Oct.	"
William Gullenk & Margaret Fry		..	16 Oct.	"

William Rowe & Alice Rapsyn	..	..	23 Oct.	1608
Andrewe Goodden & Alice Braye	..	..	30 Oct.	"
William Legat & Mary Casse	..	..	7 Nov.	"
George Lavar & Joane Lye	..	..	23 Nov.	"
John Galler & Alice Meaker	..	..	30 Jan.	"
John Jeanes & Elizabeth Ously	..	..	6 Feb.	"
Richard Wherwood & Elnor Glucky [?Ebucky]			4 Mar.	1609
Thomas Rugge & Alice Willmington	..	..	25 Apr.	"
John Byshop & Joane Younge	..	..	19 June	"
Edward Culliford & Elizabeth Indoe	..	..	24 July	"
Robert Goodden & Elizabeth Lavar	..	..	3 Aug.	"
John Huchings & Christian Gander	..	..	16 Oct.	"
Humphry Keell & Alice Rapsyn	..	..	6 Nov.	"
John Dyer, <i>alias</i> Jeffery, & Joane Ward	..	..	26 Nov.	"
Humfry Symons & Mary Carter	..	..	27 Nov.	"
John Jeanes & Alice Meaker	..	..	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Jeanes & Dorathy Payne	..	..	1 Feb.	"
Thomas Pynchard & Elizabeth Pound	..	..	3 Feb.	"
William Naysh & Mary Dyer, <i>alias</i> Jeffery	..	..	16 Apr.	1610
John Nayll & Joane Willsheard	..	..	19 Apr.	"
George Browninge & Joane Boucher	..	..	6 May	"
Henry Pallmer & Grace Goodden	..	..	7 May	"
William Poell & Agnes Tenent	..	..	9 June	"
Thomas England & Mary Pound	..	..	11 June	"
John Geall & Edyth Parker	..	..	19 July	"
John Cook & Maude Burges	..	..	22 July	"
Henry Chapple & Alice Huchings	..	..	12 Sept.	"
Edmond Lavar & Edyth Rapsyne	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Robert Mogg & Agnes Sheppard	..	..	29 Oct.	"
Edmund Rowe & Tampuson Tampuson [<i>sic</i>]	.	.	5 Nov.	"
William Hellyer & Elizabeth Homes	..	..	14 Nov.	"
Robert Templer & Christian Culliford	..	..	19 Nov.	"
George Whyte & Elizabeth Homan	..	..	24 Nov.	"
John Humfry & Agnes Gardner	..	..	26 Nov.	"
Boys Galler & Agnes Lavar	..	..	1 Dec.	"
Humfry Sybly & Mary Browning	..	..	10 Jan.	"
Christover Priste & Mary Trent	..	..	19 Jan.	"
Thomes Rocetes & Margaret Goodden	..	..	28 Jan.	"
Anthony Lyster & Joane Michell	..	..	21 Feb.	"
William Wall & Grace Browne	..	..	9 Apr.	1611

George Phill & Agnes Geall	..	..	13 Apr.	1611
Thomas Huckyns & Julian Atkyns	..	..	13 Apr.	"
Myles Burrow & Agnes French	..	..	5 June	"
William Plush & [? Edyth Pytterd]	..	..	6 June	"
John Ryce & Rebeccha Carter	..	..	16 June	"
George Byshopp & Chattoryn Fybs	..	..	16 June	"
John Burrowe & Agnes Pype	..	..	25 June	"
John Clearck & Alice Porter	..	..	1 July	"
Charells Pytcher & Marye Porter	..	..	8 July	"
Robert Jeanes & Chatterry Grymsteed	..	..	9 July	"
Abraham Huckyns & Marye Callowe	..	..	22 July	"
Robert Moore & Marye Lynckes	..	..	22 July	"
John Lavar & Marye Jeanes	..	..	24 July	"
Thomas Fry & John Burnard	..	..	29 July	"
John Steere & Agnes Rodberd	..	..	1 Oct.	"
William [? Follman] & Mary Ball	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Roger Mapowder & Agnes Bayliffe	..	..	14 Oct.	"
John Agerowe & Joan Langley	..	..	20 Oct.	"
Richard Brayne & Agnes Maysters	..	..	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Curtis & Jane Oliver	..	..	18 Nov.	"
John Isackes & Margaret Segar, s.	..	..	5 Dec.	"
Myles Burrow & Mary Symons	..	..	27 Jan.	"
Richard Whorwood & Joane Salwaye	..	..	27 Jan.	"
Thomas Illary & Christian Cannon	..	..	6 Feb.	"
James Bartlet & Katherin Chapple	..	..	21 Apr.	1612
William Stuckey & Agnes Pawle	..	..	27 Apr.	"
John Gyllet & Joane Pyncherd	..	..	4 May	"
William Strong & Mary Pullman	..	..	14 June	"
John Anstire & Edyth Wates	..	..	15 June	"
Thomas Dyer & Elyzabeth Payne	..	..	29 June	"
Thomas Popoll & Jane Jennings	..	..	6 July	"
Nicholas Foxe & Elizabeth Peppyn	..	..	7 July	"
William Rodberd & Ellen Fyshnor	..	..	27 July	"
Edward Sleakly & Elizabeth Hobbs	..	..	14 Sept.	"
Alexander Huchings & Frauncis Balch	..	..	10 Oct.	"
William Moore & Aves Gayllard	..	..	17 Jan.	"
John Moxe & Joane Gundry	..	..	17 Jan.	"
Peter Poller & Sybly Gould	..	..	23 Jan.	"
Samuel Carter & Margery Meaker	..	..	25 Feb.	"
Isack Baron & Elizabeth Parker	..	..	12 Apr.	1613

Robert Pytterd & Joane Pullen	..	..	20 Apr.	1613
John Bartlett & Elizabeth Sharplyn	..	..	27 Apr.	"
Robert Gayllard & Edyth Wotten	..	..	3 May	"
Adrian West & Margery Lye	..	..	31 May	"
Thomas Legge & Edyth Bremell	..	..	28 June	"
William Clearck & Joane Tyll	..	..	4 July	"
Thomas Rapsyn & Agnes Geall	..	..	15 July	"
Hugh Haskyns & Alice Blooden	..	..	2 Aug.	"
Christoner Orram [? Occam] & Christean Kell- way	..	..	6 Sept.	"
William Church-house & Alice Frye	..	..	3 Oct.	"
John Williams & Eme Byshope	..	..	10 Oct.	"
John Tacell & Christean Geall	..	..	24 Oct.	"
Richard Body & Joane Byshop	..	..	21 Nov.	"
Hugh Warbutton & Mary Templer	..	..	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Cox & Mary Goodden	..	..	6 Mar.	1614
Humfry Pytterd & Christian Prist	..	..	5 May	"
John Hodges & Christian Cabble	..	..	10 May	"
John Brodford & Edyth Balch	..	..	18 May	"
William Gould & Margaret Rayson	..	..	23 May	"
William More [? Close] & Joane Slove	..	..	24 May	"
William Frye & Alice Baylie	..	..	25 June	"
John Swallow & Joane Templer	..	..	18 July	"
Hugh Parsley & Alice Banton	..	..	23 Oct.	"
Henry Skelling & Joane Parsons	..	..	21 Nov.	"
William Maker & Mary Skelling	..	..	16 Jan.	"
Robert Bradley & Elizabeth Lye	..	..	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Becke & Hester Balch	..	..	26 Jan.	"
Walter Willis & Joane Hakyngs	..	..	17 Apr.	1615
John Westlake & Marye Money [?]	..	..	8 May	"
John Payne & Elizabeth Dyer, <i>alias</i> Jeffery	..	..	12 June	"
[——— ?] Farthyng & Chattoryn Cyrell	..	..	26 June	"
John Dwelly & Leance Leynd	..	..	10 July	"
John Larch [<i>sic</i>] & Marye Gould	..	..	22 July	"
John Jeanes & Elizabeth Royes	..	..	3 Aug.	"
Robert Randall & Joane Richards	..	..	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Perry & Mary Goodden	..	..	16 Oct.	"
John Sammen & Catharin Pounde	..	..	18 Oct.	"
John Lyde & Fayth Carpenter	..	..	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Goodden & Elizabeth Neill	..	..	16 Jan.	"

John Casse & Joane Huchings	..	..	26 Jan.	1615
Robert Allen & Marye Norton	..	..	29 Jan.	"
William Royes & Marye Cribbe	..	..	8 Apr.	1616
Thomas Trent & Joane Simons	..	..	10 Apr.	"
William Cannon & Marye Lavar	..	..	17 Apr.	"
William Tebb & Elizabeth Dyer	..	..	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Frye & Edith Pype	..	..	28 May	"
Christouer Leach & Ames Yeatford	..	..	28 May	"
Christouer Leach & Joane Maisters	..	..	17 June	"
Thomas Hackings & Elizabeth Cannon	..	..	23 June	"
John Staple & Marye Cannon	..	..	27 June	"
Peter Matersone & Meliora Clay	..	..	10 Aug.	"
John Hackyngs & Ursula Rabbits	..	..	29 Sept.	"
Henry Pytterd & Leance Hylborne	..	..	29 Sept.	"
John Goodden & Cassandra Reed	..	..	10 Oct.	"
William Meaker & Alice Rowe	..	..	28 Oct.	"
Peter Dyer & Elnor Needle	..	..	11 Nov.	"
Lawrence Oryng & Grace Maisters..	..	..	6 Nov.	"
William Aysh & Grace Gould	..	..	17 Nov.	"
Humfry Pytterd & Susan Gould	..	..	17 Nov.	"
William Maisters & Alice Callowe	..	..	9 Jan.	"
George Templer & Margery Hawkyngs	..	..	20 Jan.	"
William Jordan & Alice Slade	..	..	1 Feb.	"
William Baylie & Joane Flud	..	..	3 Feb.	"
George Cryb & Elizabeth Loweringe	..	..	17 May	1617
John Dyer & Eusebe Byshop	..	..	17 May	"
William Meacker, of Load, & Francis Dyer	..	..	18 May	"
Henry Skellinge & Joane Nearer	..	..	19 May	"
Henrye Goodden & Christian Gauler	..	..	23 June	"
Robert Cleark & Elizabeth Friday	..	..	7 July	"
John Byshope & Marye Bucknoll	..	..	7 July	"
Edmund Cotton & Isaac Stecklyng	..	..	6 Sept.	"
Roberte Mills & Anne Rapsin	..	..	11 Sept.	"
Thomas Slap & Susan Lyde	..	..	9 Oct.	"
Richard Mogg & Joane Snyder	..	..	11 Oct.	"
Robert Bushell & Judith Mumford	..	..	12 Oct.	"
Edwarde Hardman & Margaret Feild	..	..	13 Oct.	"
Edmund Shoek & Anne Parsons	..	..	16 Oct.	"
Henry Balch & Margaret Geise	..	..	17 Jan.	"
William Napp & Marie Hillard	..	..	21 Jan.	"

William Chapple & Joane Sollwaye	..	31 Jan.	1617
William Goodden & Elizabeth Symons	..	31 May	1618
James Sansomme & Grace Norton	..	6 June	"
William Coxe & Christean Davye	..	6 June	"
Robert Gould & Garthewed Frye	..	4 July	"
John Symes & Grace Howchens	..	6 July	"
John Pytterd & Francis Keell	..	20 Sept.	"
Thomas Pallmer & Joane Prist	..	24 Sept.	"
William Abbat & Margaret Ryce	..	4 Oct.	"
John Chaffy & Grace Palmer	..	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Charely & Mary Prist	..	28 Oct.	"
Christoner Ously & Anne Gould	..	29 Oct.	"
Amos Sanders & Alice Jeanes	..	1 Nov.	"
John Ryce & Alice Gundere	..	11 Nov.	"
William Prist & Mary Galler	..	21 Jan.	"
Edmond Jeanes & Margaret Laver	..	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Mullyns & Ursula Lye	..	7 Feb.	"
Andrewe Goodden & Agnes Pullen	..	8 Feb.	"
John Foxwell & Joane Thorne	..	9 Feb.	"
William Whytenoll & Anne Palmer	..	5 Apr.	1619
Richard Payne & Christable Lavar	..	8 Apr.	"
Thomas Goodden & Johan [<i>sic, in later hand</i>]			
Clency	..	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Pullen & Elizabeth Govis	..	29 Apr.	"
Henry Parsons and Joane Hyllard	..	1 May	"
George Tyte & Edyth Pype	..	11 May	"
Nicholas Huchings & Edyth Prist	..	26 May	"
Nicholas Clearck & Ursula Jeanes	..	7 June	"
John Carter & Mary Pytterd	..	21 June	"
Richard Pullen & Tampsin Rapsyn	..	24 June	"
John Mauder & Joan Hacher	..	9 July	"
William Moore & Margaret Stegge	..	19 July	"
Thomas Crybbe & Joan Newton	..	18 Sept.	"
John Whyttenoll & Margarie Tabat	..	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Dalliman & Alice Hunt	..	5 Oct.	"
Allin Wallton & Alice Trente	..	6 Oct.	"
William Elliot & Katheryn Watforde	..	11 Oct.	"
John Pullen & Joane Hawckyngs	..	14 Oct.	"
Christopher Sayer & Elizabeth Maunder	..	14 Oct.	"
Richard Aplin & Hester Pytterd	..	11 Oct.	"

Henry Pytterd & Agnes Spelt	..	..	22 Nov.	1619
William Cuffe & Alice Vyncent	..	..	24 Dec.	"
Geylles Browne & Susan Sampson	..	..	24 Feb.	"
Humfry Symons & Christean Jeanes	..	..	8 May	1620
Richard Reed & Joane Hoskings	..	..	8 May	"
Humfridus Poole, <i>alias</i> Culliford, & Editha Gould	..	..	23 Sept.	"
Edward Rowe & Agnes Cooke	..	..	1 Oct.	"
John Royse & Hanna Priest	..	..	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Paul & Joane Ball	..	..	7 Oct.	"
John Shave & Chatteryn Whythayre	..	..	9 Oct.	"
Robert Tayller & Elizabeth Hatch	..	..	26 Oct.	"
George Bursye & Joane Worsker	..	..	14 Jan.	"
Henry Goodden & Marye Roche	..	..	9 Apr.	1621
William Tayller & Grace Dollen	..	..	18 Apr.	"
John Dollen & Elizabeth Gaylerd	..	..	26 Apr.	"
William Gould & Agnes Vyce	..	..	26 Apr.	"
John Pullman & Margaret Gould	..	..	2 June	"
William Horsy & Agnes Cuffe	..	..	7 June	"
Thomas Mapper & Honor Sanders	..	..	11 Aug.	"
Johannes Jeanes & Sara Meaker	..	..	23 Aug.	"
William Pype & Alice Grymsted	..	..	17 Sept.	"
[David Rowse & Marye Rowe	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Ambrosius Huchings & Elizabetha Geall	..	..	19 Oct.	"
William Sansom & Elizabeth Rodberd	..	..	19 Oct.	"
Richard Gardner & Alice Shakkell	..	..	29 Nov.	"
Edward Sansom & Tamsen Hoskyngs	..	..	12 Mar.	1622
James Baker & Agnes Jeanes	..	..	10 May	"
Thomas Bear & Joane Laver	..	..	10 May	"
John Freman & [—?] Hardman	..	..	16 May	"
Mathew Hardman & Chatteryn Osmond	..	..	10 Apr.	"
Humffry Pytterd & Francis Lavar	..	..	16 May	"
John Comstorle & Alice Burnard	..	..	20 June	"
Andrew Soper & Mary Illarye	..	..	June ?	"
William Browne & Mary Burnard	..	..	1 July	"
Thomas Dyer & Mary Hunt	..	..	14 July	"
Thomas Goodden & Agnes Hyet	..	..	15 July	"
George Whyt & Florence Frauncis	..	..	17 July	"
John Lumberde & Eusebye Murlys	..	..	20 Aug.	"
John Davys & Anne Phelps	..	..	23 Sept.	"

Robert Munter & Alice Freeman	..	..	25 Sept.	1622
John Dyer, <i>alias</i> Jefferie, & Joane Same	..	..	18 Oct.	..
Thomas Angeer & Joane Burnard	..	..	4 Nov.	..
John Chambers & Joane Hutchings	..	..	6 Nov.	..
Humfry Oulford & Marye Foxe	..	..	20 Nov.	..
Hugh Maysters & Marye Culliford	..	..	25 Nov.	..
Richard Goodden & Marye Tachell	..	..	28 Nov.	..
John Tayller & Elizabeth Moore	..	..	13 Jan.	..
John Rowe & Margaret Herring	..	..	20 Jan.	..
John Berrye & Ursula Rayson	..	..	23 Jan.	..
John Dennys & Grace Munford	..	..	5 Feb.	..
Thomas Harding & Margaret Sugar, <i>alias</i> Pound	..	..	6 Feb.	..
*[—] King & Chattory England	..	..	April [?]	1623
*Henry [—] & Agnes [— ?]	..	..	April [?]	..
*[—] [Rayson ?] & [—?] Chapple	..	..	April [?]	..
Nicholas Elliot & [—] Tachell	..	..	May [?]	..
Thomas Carter & [—] Mogridge	..	..	6 May	..
John Casse & Edith Baron	..	..	6 Oct.	..
Hugh Culliford & Joane Redman	..	..	25 Oct.	..
Peter Paul & Temperance Lock	..	..	1 Nov.	..
John Maysters & Margerye Gould	..	..	17 Nov.	..
Thomas Sansom & Dorothy Siblye	..	..	29 Nov.	..
George Chard & Margerye Arnold, <i>alias</i> Baker	..	..	18 Jan.	..
Roberte Bursye & Elizabeth Brake	..	..	22 Jan.	..
Robert Templer & Tamsyn Rodberd	..	..	24 Jan.	..
Robert Crybb & [—] [—]	..	..	10 Apr.	1624
John Culliforde, of Loade, & Marye Maysters	..	..	19 Apr.	..
[—] B . . . & Agnes Bragge	..	..	3 May	..
Robert Pytterd & Joane [? Laver]	..	..	10 June	..
[—] [—] & Edyth Jeanes	..	..	Aug. [?]	..
John Fysher & [—] Lavar	..	..	11 Aug.	..
John Prist & [—] Andrewes	..	..	Sept. [?]	..
George Andrewes & Marye Gardner	..	..	Sept. [?]	..
Henry Jeanes & [—] Dyer	..	..	Nov. [?]	..
William Jeanes & [—]	..	..	— — —	..
John Maister & Marye [Kelly]	..	..	15 Jan.	..
John Parson & Edyth Bayly	..	..	15 Jan.	..

Edward Lava & Leance Brewer	..	..	27 Jan.	1624
Thomas Aysh & Marye Lavar	..	..	27 Jan.	"
William [? —] & Agnes Bradford	..	..	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Jurdan & Elizabeth Bayly	..	..	10 Feb.	"
George Pullman & Agnes Royes	..	..	14 Feb.	"
John Lavar & Marye Lavar	..	..	6 Mar.	1625
Alexander Keell & Elizabeth Pullman	..	..	9 Mar.	"
Edward Row & Mary Kinge	..	..	20 June	"
John Cannon, <i>alias</i> Mattervas, & Edith Butt	..	..	1 July	"
John Collins & Elizabeth Pritchett	..	..	14 Sept.	"
Peter Locke & Agnes Knight	..	..	26 Sept.	"
William Briant & Katherine Rowe	..	..	14 Nov.	"
Richard Poope & Hester Dyer	..	..	24 Nov.	"
Christopher Ockrame & Christian Bonnett	..	..	? —	"
Thomas Zeames & Margaret Bright	..	..	23 Jan.	"
Mathias Hardiman & Agnes Burnell	..	..	23 Jan.	"
John Munday & Joane Knight	..	..	20 Feb.	"
Christopher Jeanes & Christian Zeavens	..	..	28 Feb.	"
John Dyer & Edith Locke	..	..	17 Apr.	1626
John Byshopp & Margaret Foile	..	..	17 Apr.	"
John Pinchard & Joane Mogge	..	..	4 June	"
William Lavar & Tomosen Goodden	..	..	6 June	"
Thomas Perry & Christian Addams	..	..	12 June	"
Henry Farthinge, of Chedder, & Christian Werrall	..	..	28 July	"
Roberte Byshope & Dorothy Francis	..	..	29 July	"
William Waye & Elizabeth Wissell	..	..	6 Aug.	"
Roger Geale & Edeth Freeman	..	..	24 Aug.	"
Andrewe Gopea & Margery Toleman	..	..	2 Oct.	"
William Goodden & Agnes Jordan	..	..	27 Nov.	"
John Jordan & Mary Pitterd	..	..	6 Dec.	"
John Rigges & Grace Odams	..	..	8 Jan.	"
Reginald Moulam, of Winfeild, in Dorset, & Jane Smith	..	..	5 Mar.	"
John Bradford & Susa Holland	..	..	16 Apr.	1627
Hugh Dade & Auteritte Pollard	..	..	21 May	"
James Burford & Joane Baker	..	..	28 May	"
Henry Goodden & Joane Wilcox	..	..	7 July	"
Arthur Culliford & Grace Pulman	..	..	4 Aug.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Witle	..	..	17 Sept.	"

John Dollen & Elizabeth Byshope ..	..	20 Sept.	1627
Thomas Harres & Sara Odams ..	..	20 Sept.	"
John Symes & Elizabeth Muttlebury ..	..	4 Oct.	"
John Napper & Mary Horsey ..	..	7 Oct.	"
William Fry & Frances Andras ..	..	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Nayshe & Mary Younge ..	..	14 Jan.	"
Roger Roode & Agnes Williams ..	..	27 Jan.	"
John Willes & Frances Capper ..	..	7 Feb.	"
John Colle & Diana Mumford ..	..	22 Apr.	1628
William Coxe & Margaret Smithe ..	..	10 May	"
Henry Gardner & Elizabeth Phishe ..	..	16 June	"
Roberte Stegge & Elizabeth Dawe ..	..	14 July	"
Roberte Baker & Mary Hopkins ..	..	20 July	"
Alfonse Hamlyne & Anne Byshope ..	..	20 July	"
John Cote & Julian Stone ..	..	27 July	"
William Symons & Honor Roche ..	..	14 Aug.	"
John Master & Grace Clenche ..	..	23 Oct.	"
William Fludd & Elnor Witte ..	..	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Matraveas & Joane Bartlett ..	..	10 Nov.	"
John Porter & Clerian Freeman ..	..	17 Nov.	"
John Berry & Joane Churchhouse ..	..	20 Nov.	"
Richard Spurrien & Elizabeth Labor ..	..	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Poxwell & Edith Fuller ..	..	29 Nov.	"
John Hoskins & Mary Crocker ..	..	13 Jan.	"
William Fisher & Anne Parsons ..	..	25 Jan.	"
Roberte Palmer & Margaret Peape ..	..	31 Jan.	"
Edward Pytterd & Alice Fryday ..	..	18 Apr.	1629
John Stegge & Mary Cribble ..	..	20 July	"
William Phishe & Grace Chaffie ..	..	6 Aug.	"
William Pinchard & Ursula Wilkins ..	..	8 Aug.	"
John Rowe & Joane Willey ..	..	17 Aug.	"
John Royes & Elizabeth Newton ..	..	24 Sept.	"
John Price & Sara Muttebury ..	..	28 Sept.	"
Richard Frances & Margaret Flagge ..	..	12 Oct.	"
John Peape & Ursula Morrice ..	..	19 Oct.	"
John Maunder & Elizabeth Collers ..	..	31 Oct.	"
John Toleman & Marie Bragge ..	..	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Ayshe & Edith Bragge ..	..	22 Nov.	"
James Burnard & Margaret Callowe ..	..	22 Nov.	"
John Dollen & Mary Purdye ..	..	29 Apr.	1630

Thomas Burnard & Alice Baker	..	..	29 Apr.	1630
John Callo & Mabel Grimster	..	..	6 May	"
Robert Meaker & Mary Meaker	..	..	31 May	"
Gregorye Balch & Repentance Patch	..	..	3 June	"
Thomas Edmonds & Judeth Rapsen	..	..	12 July	"
John Culliforde & Elizabeth Gardner	..	..	9 Sept.	"
William Ryle & Alyce Gould	..	..	16 Sept.	"
Jervis Duddridge & Mary Byshopp	..	..	11 Sept.	"
John Ozman & Rebecca Fluellen	..	..	29 Sept.	"
Roger Payne & Grace Symons	..	..	4 Oct.	"
John Brooke & Agnis Napper	..	..	7 Oct.	"
George Shard & Grace Phish	..	..	11 Oct.	"
John Farnum & Elizabeth Berill	..	..	19 Oct.	"
John Jeanes & Mary Ryce	..	..	3 Nov.	"
Robert Watten & Susan Cribb	..	..	6 Nov.	"
Nycholaus Ceale & Katherine Hardman	..	..	8 Jan.	"
Robert Baylye & Tamsen Gardner	..	..	24 Jan.	"
James Sloe & Emma Freeman	..	..	3 Feb.	"
John Selly & Joane Stacie	..	..	23 Apr.	1631
William Stucky & Agnes Jeanes	..	..	2 May	"
William Rood & Jeane Casse	..	..	7 May	"
Richard Feilde & Alice Bradford	..	..	4 June	"
Thomas Sansom & Christian Sherstone	..	..	4 July	"
James Wilkins & Alice Rapshon	..	..	3 Oct.	"
Robert Roe & Joane Hamlin	..	..	6 Oct.	"
Edward Smith & Mary Pinople	..	..	9 Oct.	"
John Arnoll & Anne Whitehead	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Nicholas Vide & Agnes Callo	..	..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Cox & Judith Smith	..	..	24 Oct.	"
John Collins & Christian Newton	..	..	7 Nov.	"
John Casse & Christian Jeanes	..	..	26 Dec.	"
William Gardner & Catherine Prigge	..	..	3 Jan.	"
John Tintery & Christian Jeanes	..	..	24 Jan.	"
Christopher Somers & Elizabeth Sibly	..	..	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Bayly & Elizabeth Beele	..	..	28 Jan.	"
Henry Nuton & Elizabeth Pulman	..	..	16 Apr.	1632
Giles Perry & Alice Baker	..	..	4 June	"
Henry Hoyle & Mary Blowton	..	..	25 June	"
David Rendy & Dorothy Gane	..	..	28 June	"
John Matravers & Alice Selly	..	..	16 July	"

Mathew Edmonds & Alice Hole	..	..	30 July	1632
George Arnoll & Agnes Garterne	..	..	20 Aug.	"
Richard Clowter & Joane Hilborne	..	..	4 Oct.	"
Henry Pitterd & Elonor Tucker	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Isaac Tucker & Susan Bruce	..	..	12 Nov.	"
Matthew Trott & Mary Hawkins	..	..	26 Nov.	"
William Peddle & Ursula Palmer	..	..	1 Dec.	"
Amos Bicknell & Jane Pitterd	..	..	3 Dec.	"
John Dyer & Joane Labor	..	..	7 Mar.	"
Francis Pinchard & Agnes Masters	..	..	9 May	1633
Francis Bridge & Christian Goodden	..	..	23 May	"
Robert Jerrat & Dionis Stuckey	..	..	23 May	"
William Samon & Alice Watkins	..	..	23 May	"
Nicholas Bishop & Mary Tucker	..	..	3 July	"
Thomas Hayle & Elizabeth Fudge	..	..	20 July	"
Thomas Hawkins & Emlin Howman	..	..	25 July	"
Hugh Jones & Mary Stucky	..	..	25 Sept.	"
Robart Dollin & Jessabell [Maefield ?]	..	..	7 Oct.	"
Nathaniell Hutchins & Joane [? Marx], w.	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Augustin Eillington & Hester Beck	..	..	8 Nov.	"
Edward Jeanes & Margery Pinchard	..	..	20 Nov.	"
William Duere & Brigeat Geale	..	..	21 Nov.	"
John Crane & Elizabeth Meaker	..	..	22 Dec.	"
Richard Whorrod & Mary Virgin	..	..	12 Jan.	"
Richard Collins & Agnes Whittwall	..	..	27 Jan.	"
John Goodden & Joane Addams	..	..	1 Feb.	"
Roger England & Joane Bishop	..	..	1 Feb.	"
Robert Hilborne & Margery Lacie	..	..	1 Feb.	"
Francis Andrew & Elizabeth Lide	..	..	14 Apr.	1634
Thomas Gibbs & Dorothy Perrin	..	..	14 Apr.	"
William Rodbart & Ellinor Homan	..	..	14 Apr.	"
Henry Porter & Elizabeth Bond	..	..	17 Apr.	"
George Davie & Joane Hoskins	..	..	7 June	"
Miles Burrow & Mary Willy	..	..	7 July	"
Richard Baylie & Alice Labor	..	..	28 Apr.	1636
Nicholas Harvey & Agnes Brayne	..	..	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Poape & Debora Keele	..	..	2 May	"
Thomas Goodden & Anne Meaker	..	..	12 May	"
John Knight & Frances Kelway	..	..	12 May	"
Mathewe Edmonds & Mary Tanner	..	..	2 July	"

Gabriell Chephen & Elizabeth Rapsine	..	18 July	1636
John Lavor & Joane Pope	..	21 July	"
William Pulman & Edith Rapsine	..	1 Sept.	"
Thomas Perrin & Grace Dyer	..	8 Sept.	"
John Pottinger & Grace Newton	..	3 Oct.	"
John Welche & Elizabeth Andrewe	..	3 Oct.	"
William Hexe & Mary Hilborne	..	8 Oct.	"
George Davie & Anne Butcher	..	18 Oct.	"
Henrie Baylie & Elizabeth Lavor	..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Prior & Joane Andrewe	..	20 Oct.	"
Edward Chaffie & Joane Pottinger	..	21 Oct.	"
Hugh Culliford & Elizabeth Rugge	..	31 Jan.	"
Roger Shuter & Mary his wife	..	27 Apr.	1637
John Gremseade & Elizabeth Peape	..	11 May	"
Odoell Lavor & Honor Priest	..	5 June	"
William Hellier & Agnes Side, w.	..	17 Aug.	"
Barnard Willcoxe & Agnes Stuckey, w.	..	2 Sept	"
Edward Nash & Katherine Garland	..	21 Sept.	"
William Spratt and Edith Willy	..	2 Oct.	"
Daniell Sherwood & Alice Wilkens, w.	..	30 Oct.	"
John Robbins, <i>alias</i> Syms, & Grace Chard, w.	..	27 Nov.	"
Ambrose Gherwoode & Mary Hollman	..	29 Aug.	"
John Beer & Justine Gauler	..	12 Apr.	1638
John Baylie & Elizabeth Wine	..	26 Apr.	"
William Willes & Jane Lyde	..	4 May	"
Daniell Geale & Elizabeth Brook	..	18 May	"
William Locke & Grace Hamlyn	..	28 Sept.	"
Ambrose Chaffie & Jane Davies	..	1 Oct.	"
Humfry Cole & Dina Dawe	..	11 Oct.	"
William Duncke and Hester Stuckey	..	11 Oct.	"
John Lavor & Jone Farman	..	18 Dec.	"
Georg Byshope & Mary Peape	..	7 Feb.	"
James Tucker & Jone Halle	..	27 Mar.	1639
Thomas Rendale & Elizabeth Harris	..	9 May	"
Thomas Rowe & Jone Sanders	..	13 May	"
Henry Gauler & Agnes Rozse	..	12 June	"
Roberte Holmes & Susan Francis	..	14 June	"
Edward James & Margery Illery	..	19 June	"
John Fry & Jone Kinge	..	3 Aug.	"
Joseph Bishope & Honor Hopkins	..	24 Aug.	"

Robert Warbutton & Alice Williams	..	28 Sept.	1639
William Church & Grace Hamme ..	..	30 Sept.	"
Laurence Orenge & Jone Perry ..	..	30 Sept.	"
Robert Leach & Margaret Priddle ..	..	21 Oct.	"
Edward Hobbes & Jane Gardner ..	..	28 Jan.	"
John Whitenall & Elizabeth Cannon ..	..	1 Feb.	"
John Dawe & Elizabeth Whorwood ..	..	1 Feb.	"
Peter Butler & Elizabeth Gulley ..	..	17 Feb.	"
Arthur Pulman & Joane Pytterd ..	..	2 Apr.	1640
Robert Beer & Alice Jeanes ..	..	9 Apr.	"
George Palmer & Honor Pincherd .	..	13 Apr.	"
John Occram & Mary Gould ..	..	13 Apr.	"
Samuell Wilmont & Emlyne Hillard ..	..	1 June	"
John Cheffie & Margaret Payne ..	..	18 June	"
James Willes & Ursuly Jeanes ..	..	20 Aug.	"
Alfonse Hamlyne & Jane Osler ..	..	22 Aug.	"
Robert Osbourne & Alice Jeanes ..	..	29 Oct.	"
William Rugge & Joane Symons ..	..	31 Oct.	"
John Gardner & Agnes Pulman ..	..	11 Feb.	"
John Goodden & Elizabeth Tachell..	..	15 Feb.	"
Christopher Jeanes & Mary Dier ..	..	6 May	1641
William Andras & Alice Cannon ..	..	11 May	"
Gabriell Baker & Joane Symes ..	..	29 May	"
Edward Wooton & Jane Byshope ..	..	26 June	"
Roberte Rice & Joane Hillard ..	..	30 June	"
William Davis & Elizabeth Moore ..	..	30 June	"
Georg Glister & Mary Hopkins ..	..	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Hill & Mary Jones ..	..	3 Aug.	"
John Rice & Agnes Leach ..	..	16 Aug.	"
Thomas Loscome & Elizabeth Jonson ..	..	9 Sept.	"
William Owsely & Luresse Davis ..	..	30 Sept.	"
Francis Andrewes & Mary Piller ..	..	30 Sept.	"
John Marchant & Florence White ..	..	6 Nov.	"
Georg Dier & Elizabeth Middleton ..	..	7 Nov.	"
John Knappe & Susan Wills ..	..	27 Nov.	"
John Legge & Christian Pincherd ..	..	27 Nov.	"
William Jordan & Mary Culliford ..	..	11 Dec.	"
James Harvey & Margaret Rapsine ..	..	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Jorden & Elizabeth Gardner ..	..	31 Dec.	"
Richard Tucker & Mary Cosens ..	..	31 Dec.	"

George Stower & Mary Dolling ..	..	2 Feb.	1641
William Goodden & Sarah Drake ..	..	11 Apr.	1642
John Whorwood & Agnes Crisson ..	..	6 June	"
Thomas Edmonds & Joane Briant ..	..	9 June	"
John Pytterd & Fortune Rendall ..	..	21 June	"
Thomas Abbott & Margaret Cannon ..	..	31 July	"
Henry Sansome & Mary Simon ..	..	8 Aug.	"
Richard Perry & Joane Shane ..	..	19 Aug.	"
Henry Colle & Agnes Rowe ..	..	8 Oct.	"
Henry Charles & Elizabeth Healy ..	..	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Poxe-hole & Agnes Lyde ..	..	19 Oct.	"
John Cannon & Joane Goolde ..	..	8 Nov.	"
William Slooe & Elizabeth Wayford ..	..	17 Nov.	"
John Goodden & Catherine Stacey ..	..	30 Nov.	"
John Tompson & Elizabeth Stuckey ..	..	31 Nov.	"
Edward Clowter & Agnes Stuckey ..	..	24 Apr.	1643
John Perrett & Mary Fitchell ..	..	6 May	"
Andrew Staple & Grace Hamlyne..	..	6 May	"
Thomas Farnam & Alice Lucas ..	..	7 May	"
Thomas Baker & Jone Hull ..	..	20 Oct.	"
Roberte Hilborne & Elizabeth Moore ..	..	28 Oct.	"
John Lane & Joane Westlake ..	..	2 Nov.	"
John Paule & Joane Goodden ..	..	13 Nov.	"
John Sible & Elizabeth Arnold ..	..	15 Nov.	"
John Elliott & Mary Symons ..	..	20 Nov.	"
William Hopkins & Margaret <u>Where</u> ..	..	20 Sept.	1644
John Michell & Elizabeth Willy ..	..	30 Sept.	"
George Byshope & Mary Paule ..	..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Wethers & Elizabeth Crocker ..	..	14 Oct.	"
Andrew Goodden & Alice Cuffe ..	..	28 Oct.	"
Edward Hoskins & Joane Jerrard ..	..	2 Nov.	"
John Pullen & Mary Pitcher ..	..	30 Jan.	"
John Royse & Elizabeth Jeanes ..	..	6 Feb.	"
Henry Porter & Agnes Owen ..	..	6 Aug.	1645
John Pytt & Agnes Rapson ..	..	20 Nov.	"
Alexander Middleton & Agnes Gardner ..	..	10 Dec.	"
John Patten & Tomossen Sansome..	..	20 Dec.	"
John Hopkins & Ellinor Lucas ..	..	26 Jan.	"
Alexander Occram & Mary Cardoe..	..	20 Feb.	"
William Cable & Jane Cluellen ..	..	7 May	1646

George Goodden & Alice Crib	..	..	8 May	1646
John Cable & Josan Burrow de Leach	..	..	21 May	"
William Jackman & Mary Hamling	..	..	2 Dec.	"
William Shott & Elizabeth Symons	..	..	3 May	1647
Thomas Rowe & Ellinor Beill	..	..	3 Nov.	"
George Pullman & Elizabeth Gadden	..	..	10 Nov.	"
John Dier & Elizabeth Bably	..	..	11 Mar.	"
Henry Masters & Elizabeth Jeanes	..	..	8 May	1649
Thomas Skeffnen & Susan Rise	..	..	30 May	"
Thomas Sprat & Mary Phillips	..	..	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Rowe & Mary Sybly	..	..	19 Nov.	"
John Moore & Mary Lacy	..	..	30 Nov.	"
Christopher Pitterd & Judith Patter	..	..	11 Dec.	"
Nicholas Pach & Margaret Beck	..	..	11 Feb.	"
Henry Dolling & Hannah Prist	..	..	10 Mar.	"
John Chapman & Margaret Perrum	..	..	2 Oct.	1650
Alexander Pegons & Cassander Occram	..	..	10 Oct.	"
John Brown & Johane Hillarie	..	..	2 Feb.	1651
Thomas Dier & Ann Pittard	..	..	10 Apr.	1653
Robert Persons & Agnis Woorwood	..	..	4 June	"

1653 (SECOND REGISTER).

"Here followeth the Register of all the Publications and Marriages of all them that have been published and married in the P'ishe of Martocke from the xxix day of September in the yeare 1653."

The intention of marriage betwixt Leonard Hayward, of the P'ishe of Martocke, & Hester Squier, P'ish of Chiltorne, was published on three several Lords Dayes in ye P'ish Church of Martocke, according to act, and were married the 23 day of November by George Sampson, Esq.

[In a very similar form follow all entries to June 1659, and G. Sampson, Esq., married the parties in most cases not otherwise specified.]

Roger Gauler & Elizabeth Roise	..	..	7 Dec.	1653
Robert Tayllor & Agnes Church	..	..	9 Jan.	"
William Chant & Elizabeth Pound, <i>alias</i> Suger	..	..	13 Feb.	"
William Ously & Siscily Press	..	..	27 Mar.	1654

James, son of James Burford, & Sarah, d. of Robert Tayllor, of Chilton Cantelo	..	27 Mar.	1654
John Baker, of Norton, & Agnes Harres	..	11 May	„
Stephen Tucker & Joan Gibbs	..	15 May	„
Thomas Jeanes & Agnes Meaker	..	18 May	„
Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth Laurence	..	11 Sept.	„
Henry Showre & Mary Ireland, w.	..	12 Sept.	„
William Cross & Elizabeth Axe	..	30 Sept.	„
Edward Rowe & Tomosen Greene, w.	..	3 Oct.	„
John, son of John Brooke, & Joan Lane, of E. Chinnock	..	9 Oct.	„
John, son of John Ashe, & Mary Clothier, of Castle Cary	..	1 Oct.	„
John, son of John Rigge, of Ash, & Ann, d. of Joan Brook, of Mudford	..	13 Nov.	„
William, son of John Maunder, & Elizabeth Goodden	..	31 Oct.	„
Amos Pitterd & Tomosen Sanders [<i>published</i> <i>3 Lords Daies</i>]	..	22 Oct.	„
Francis, son of Michael Rossiter, of Hard- ington, & Frances Byshopp	..	27 Nov.	„
John Knight & Joan Leane, of Stoke Hamden, w.	..	7 Dec.	„
Henry Culliford & Jane Arnold	..	28 Nov.	„
William Howard & Elizabeth Goodsen [<i>pub- lished</i>]	..	[<i>date omitted</i>]	
Thomas Beaven & Elizabeth Ellis	..	6 Feb.	„
Thomas Palmer & Edeth Prist	..	13 Feb.	„
James Perrett & Mary Hewitt	..	22 Feb.	„
William Hayward & Elizabeth Godden	..	27 Feb.	„
John Dun, of Babcary, & Mary Pepe, d. of Richard Pepe	..	24 Mar.	„
Alexander Deerum & Mary Burt, of Pen	..	21 May	1655
William Lane, of Load, & Margaret Hichfield, of Long Sutton, w.	..	22 Apr.	„
John Dier & Ann Cheslett, both of Load married	[<i>No month</i>]		„
Robert, son of John Lavor, & Elizabeth, d. of Roberte Jeanes	..	[<i>No month</i>]	„
John Deare & Margaret Dunck, w.	[<i>published</i>]		
Samuell Prist & Elizabeth, d. of John Palmer		3 June	„

John Burssey & Mary Burnard, both of Load	21 June	1655
Henry Priddle & Alice Richards	23 June	"
John Diomond & Philep Squier	16 July	"
William Hoskens, glovier, & Joan, d. of Richard Morlly, of Mountegue	30 July	"
John Dowding & Joane Calloe, both of Load	30 July	"
Thomas Dier, of Load, & Lence, d. of Isake Hayward, of Castle Cary	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Steere & Mary Harres	9 Oct.	"
John Hatkens & Agnes Rowe	1 Nov.	"
Robert Masters & Mary Spure	8 Nov.	"
John Tayllor & Ann Lye	8 Nov.	"
George Stone & Jeane Fox	8 Nov.	"
Christopher Persons & Grace Philips, of Kings- bury	30 Nov.	"
Samuell Hills & Elizabeth Wetmash	12 Nov.	"
William Laurence & Joane Symons	20 Dec.	"
Richard Stuckey, of E. Lambrook, & Mary Gillard	20 Dec.	"
John Shering & Elizabeth Franckombe	1 Feb.	"
Thomas Harding & Hannah Cartter	20 Mar.	"
Alexander Midleton & Agnes Culliford	24 Apr.	1656
Arthur Lomberd & Margaret Copp	26 May	"
Richard Paine & Elizabeth Newton	2 June	"
Thomas, s. of Barnard Gould, & Mary, d. of Mathew Trott	2 July	"
Alexander French, of Crewkerne, & Mar- garet Leach, of Ash, w.	7 July	"
Thomas Dier & Agnes Newman, both of Ash	7 July	"
Thomas Curtice, of Marke, gent., & Mrs. Ann Goodden, of Ash [<i>published at M. and married at Chew Magna</i>]	26 June	"
William Jordan & Margaret Pottenger	17 July	"
Andrew Baker & Grace Church, w.	20 Aug.	"
Richard Palmer & Elizabeth Elliott	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Chaffie & Mary Stevens	20 Oct.	"
Nicholas James & Ann Thicke [<i>at Load</i>]	3 Nov.	"
Robert Stegg & Mary Squier	13 Nov.	"
Robert Blagdon & Elizabeth Ellis, w. [<i>were published, etc.</i>]		

Thomas Glister & Elizabeth Tomson, w. . .	1 Dec.	1656
Charles Chaffie, of Stocke, & Honor Goodden, of Ash [<i>were m. by Mr. James Stephenson, Minister of Martocke</i>]	4 Dec.	"
William Stegg & Alice Parry, w. [<i>were published, etc.</i>]		
John Legg & Dorothy Byshopp [<i>published 3 times</i>]		
John Braine & Elizabeth Davy	2 Feb.	"
George Andrews, <i>alias</i> Newish, & Edith Dinnis	5 Feb.	"
William Copp & Elizabeth Wisman	30 Mar.	1657
Thomas Burrowe & Mary Janes	16 Apr.	"
John Dier & Margaret Sanders, of Crewkerne	19 May	"
John Geale & Margery Bennett, of Winssam	2 June	"
John Gould & Mary Elliott . . [<i>day omittea</i>] May		"
John Dier & Honor Colle	10 June	"
Henry Atwell & Christian Row	29 June	"
John Cartter & Ann Gealle [<i>published, etc.</i>]		
William Corter & Dorothy Janes [<i>published, etc.</i>]		
Nicholas Luckes & Rebekah Giles [<i>published, etc.</i>]		
Thomas Janes & Elizabeth Ashe [<i>married the (sic)</i>]		
Henry Suger & Elizabeth Chapline	31 July	"
Nicholas Coll & Katherine Currier [<i>published, etc.</i>]		
Robert Hoskens & Ann Baker [<i>by Mr. James St.</i>]	11 Sept.	"
Nicholas Goodden & Elizabeth Bangar [<i>published, etc.</i>]		
Thomas Somers & Jeane Pincherd [<i>by Mr. St.</i>]	19 Sept.	"
Mr. James Stephenson, minister of Martock, & Mrs. Susanna Lock " <i>were married at Wimbledon in ye County of Surrey, by Mr. William Cooper</i> "	8 Oct.	"
John Dier & Joane Lockett	16 Nov.	"
Robert Janes & Sarah Lavor [<i>by Mr. St.</i>]	19 Nov.	"
John England & Ann Sprackline	24 Nov.	"
" <i>Both of Odcombe, were married by Mr. Stephenson and published in ye market at South Petherton acc. to ye Act.</i> "		
Laurence Pall & Alice Farrer	26 Dec.	"

Andrew Paine & Alice Bursey	10 Dec.	1657
James Hawkens & Elizabeth Orrenge [<i>by Mr. St.</i>]	6 Jan.	"
John Porter & Joane Palmer [<i>by Mr. St.</i>] ..	2 Feb.	"
William Frie, of Axbridge, & Elizabeth Sybly	28 Jan.	"
John Rowell & Joane Bicknell, both of Stoke [<i>by Mr. St.</i>]	22 Feb.	"
John Stunnarde & Elizabeth Symes [<i>published, etc.</i>]		
John Axe & Mary Richards, both of Stoke ..	4 Mar.	"
John Pinor, of Somerton & [. . .] Hardman [<i>published, etc.</i>]		
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Moore ..	12 May	1658
John Chaffie & Agnes Wilcox	13 May	"
John Paine & Elizabeth Gardner [<i>by Mr. St.</i>]	3 June	"
Robert Glover & Edith Marks, both of S. Petherton	31 May	"
John Farrer, of Aller, & Mary, daughter of John Prist [<i>published, etc.</i>]		
John Rayson & Joane Atwell	1 Aug.	"
Mr. Edward Stacy & Joan Mills	2 July	"
John Seerestone, of Somerton, & Christian Matraverse [<i>published, etc.</i>]		
Edward Samm & Joane Gouldwing, of Hones, Dorset [<i>published, etc.</i>]		
Thomas Prior & Elizabeth Pall	30 Oct.	"
Robert Chick & Elizabeth Culliford ..	4 Jan.	"
Thomas Roise & Margaret Janes	12 May	1659
Nicholas Goodden & Susannah Gardner, of Holcombe, Devon [<i>published, etc.</i>]		
Thomas Cribb & Alice Pope [<i>published, etc.</i>] ..	— June	"
John Pitterd, of Ham, & Eliza Illery ..	22 Sept.	"
John Baker & Susana Culliford	24 Sept.	"
Henry Culliford & Jane Arnold [<i>by Mr. Vagg, Curatt</i>]	7 Nov.	1660
Robert Bayly & Elizabeth Gardner	7 July	"
John Burford & Hanah Roise	18 June	"
Edward Labor & Mary Dollen	21 Aug.	"
Peter Buller & Grace Rugg [<i>published, etc.</i>]		
Arthur Coll & Mary Clarke	11 July	1661

John Davy & Joan Houchens	..	..	30 Sept. 1661
Mathew Boile & Elizabeth Tucker	..	..	7 Oct. "
Nicholas Janes & Agnes Gould	..	..	8 Oct. "
Robert Dixt & Mary Picher	..	..	9 Oct. "
Richard Burge & Honor Hyxe	..	..	10 Oct. "
John Janes & Joan Roise	..	..	16 Nov. "
William Crosse & Agnes Mumford	..	..	26 Apr. 1662
Humphry Pitterd & Mary Pitterd, both of this p. [<i>were married in ye Parish Church of Martock in the time of Divine Service, by Mr. Call, Curate of Stoke, by ye Ser- vice Book, the 20th day of Jan. 1662.</i>]	..	..	26 Jan. "
[A gap here.]			
Thomas Newman & Mary Steer	..	..	29 Sept. 1664
William Sherwood & Joane Parsons	..	..	5 Oct. "
William Naish, of Muchelney, & Joane Smith, of Load	..	..	5 Oct. "
Edward Wearner & Jane Markes, of Kingsbury	..	..	10 Oct. "
William Row & Joane [? ———]	..	..	15 Oct. "
William King & Joane Rodbird	..	..	27 Oct. "
John Wills & Margaret Dier	..	..	1 Nov. "
[End of Second Parchment Register.]			

THIRD BOOK.

"The name of such of the parish of Martocke in the County of Sommerset as have bin married in the said parish since the 25th day of March, Anno Domini, 1666."

Francis Burge & Ellnor Gibbs	..	..	28 Apr. 1666
John Matravis & Elizabeth Burggis	..	..	30 Apr. "
John Legge & Joane Brooke	..	..	30 Apr. "
Edward Jeanes & Elizabeth Gibbs	..	..	16 May "
John Grimsteed & Mary Larkam	..	..	10 Nov. "
John Arbor & Elizabeth Bayly	..	..	3 Dec. "
George Goodden & Anne Goodden	..	..	29 Dec. "
Daniell Dyer & Joane Edmunds	..	..	14 May 1667
William Currier & Anne Cardole	..	..	15 May "
Thomas Rendole & Mary Peirce	..	..	28 Sept. 1668
John Meade & Elizabeth Gardner	..	..	11 Nov. "
Robert Rice & Margaret Westleeke	..	..	6 Feb. "
William Pryor & Joane Edmunds	..	..	13 Feb. "

William Cabble & Julian Symmons	..	16 Feb.	1668
Humphrey Culliford & Anne Parry	..	20 Feb.	"
John Rice & Joane Hull	..	20 June	1669
Matthew Drake & Alice Wiles	..	26 June	"
John Trott & Mary Cannon	..	17 July	"
John Reade & Joane Tucker	..	1 Aug.	"
John Tucker & Elizabeth Giles	..	8 Oct.	"
James Matravis & Mary Lane	..	14 Oct.	"
George Luckis & Anne Perrin	..	2 Nov.	"
John Trott & Mary Pollard	..	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Perry & Judeth Martin	..	12 Feb.	"
John Pullen & Damaris Hayman	..	18 Oct.	1670
John Cattle & Elizabeth Perrin	..	28 Nov.	"
William Duncke & Elizabeth Spratt	..	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Perrin & Alice Harris	..	1 Dec.	"
Robert Bayly & Joane Goodden	..	17 Jan.	"
William Bridges & Susanna Brigge	..	8 Feb.	"
Charles King & Joane Spratt	..	24 Apr.	1671
Amos Sanders & Joane Jeanes	..	7 Sept.	"
Richard Hill & Joane Burt	..	21 Nov.	"
Emanuel Toleman & Grace Stone	..	19 Dec.	"
Thomas Jeanes, of Stoke, & Susanna Baauton		1 Jan.	"
John Chaffy & Joane Gawler	..	19 Feb.	"
Richard Chub & Mary Bayly	..	20 May	1672
John Bishop & Alie Fry	..	12 Aug.	"
John Atwell & Dorothy Wolly	..	7 Oct.	"
James Flint & Elizabeth Meaker, of Loade	..	2 Apr.	1673
Thomas Maunder & Jane Clothyer	..	22 May	"
Nathaniell Hutchens & Jane Buttler	..	24 June	"
Robert Hillard & Anne Pullen	..	22 July	"
Robert Payne & Anne Chant	..	30 Sept.	"
Richard Baauton & Charity Glover	..	26 Oct.	"
John Row & Mary Saunders	..	3 Nov.	"
James Venicott & Joane Pallmer	..	2 Nov.	"
John Gibbs & Anne Pynkion	..	25 Nov.	"
William Hackins & Jane White	..	26 Jan.	"
James Hurde & Agnis Jeanes	..	14 Apr.	1674
Nicholas Jeans & Elizabeth Larcombe	..	10 May	"
William Isaac & Margaret Pitterd, of Kings- bury	.. ..	17 Nov.	"

Peter Yeard & Mary Moore	..	..	8 Dec.	1674
William Boedar & Ruth Perrott, of Loade	..	..	2 Feb.	"
Samuell Willmont & Elizabeth Hillard	..	..	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Coxstone & Mary Thorne	..	..	6 Apr.	1675
Thomas Westleek & Ann Apsey	..	..	2 Aug.	"
Richard Gould & Hester Weight	..	..	6 Sept.	"
John Davy & Anne Church	..	..	2 Feb.	"
William Dunke & Joane Dawe	..	..	3 Feb.	"
Edward Row & Frances Frances	..	..	27 Mar.	1676
Robert Spratt & Mary Baber	..	..	9 Oct.	"
George Gooding & Elizabeth Cavey	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Knight	..	..	15 Nov.	"
James Porter & Mary Lane	..	..	16 Nov.	"
Roger Thorne & Sarah Sumers	..	..	22 Nov.	"
Richard Bayne & Margaret Snow	..	..	27 Nov.	"
Robert Gill & Jane Hutchens	..	..	6 May	1677
Thomas Lane & Margaret Bishop	..	..	26 June	"
Thomas Lye & Anchorell Goodland	..	..	23 July	"
Joseph Elliott & Mary Harding, w.	..	..	23 July	"
Josias Jones & Elizabeth Taylor	..	..	2 Aug.	"
William Gould & Mary Row	..	..	3 Oct.	"
John Perkin & Elizabeth Whorwood	..	..	24 Nov.	"
John Pallmer & Elizabeth Pullman	..	..	27 Nov.	"
Christopher Lye & Edith Porter	..	..	13 Dec.	"
John Rise & Jone Sherewood	..	..	27 Dec.	"
John Bayly & Alice Bayly	..	..	21 May	1678
Thomas Travillion & Anne Burow	..	..	29 May	"
George Taylor & Elizabeth King	..	..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Brown & Agnis Bayly	..	..	10 June	1679
Alexander Pegon & Edith Gill	..	..	2 July	"
Samuel Westler & Jone Gander	..	..	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Labor & Jone Bayly	..	..	27 Jan.	"
George Isaak & Elizabeth Tutchen, both of Kingsbury	..	..	3 May	1680
Thomas Gentle, of Ilbrewers, & Anne Carpenter	..	..	24 June	"
Robert Dade & Elizabeth Casse	..	..	28 Oct.	"
Edward Glister & Margaret Cox	..	..	16 Nov.	"
John Spratt & Mary Bishop	..	..	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Garrett & Mary Pullen	..	..	5 Apr.	1681

Edward Row & Mary Soper	..	..	3 Jan.	1681
Thomas Lane & Joane Helborne	..	..	23 May	1682
John Gander & Mary Pitterd	..	..	15 June	"
Nathaniell Goodden & Anne Dyer	..	..	19 July	"
Thomas Rayment & Elizabeth Paine	..	..	29 May	1683
George Plush & Anne Masters	..	..	13 June	"
Thomas Pipe & Anne Lye	..	..	8 July	"
Henry Hopkins & Grace Hart	..	..	19 July	"
Robert Haswellwood & Christian Beaten	..	..	17 Sept.	"
Joseph Paull & Elizabeth Brice, of Dinington	..	..	10 Apr.	1684
Robert Horten & Elizabeth Whitenoll, both of Kingsbury	..	..	25 Oct.	"
George Isacke & Elizabeth Tolman	..	..	19 Jan.	"
William Cornelyus, of Charcomb, & Elisabeth Palmar	..	..	11 Feb.	"
William Hamlyn & Agnes Baker, of Ilmister	..	..	7 July	1685
Robert Sewet & Grace Burte, both of North-over	..	..	16 Aug.	"
George Gibbs & Christian Rendell	..	..	12 Nov.	"
Edward Musgrove & Elizabeth Moore	..	..	17 Nov.	"
William Horwood & Mary Ffoord	..	..	5 Apr.	1686
Edward Row & Mary Richards	..	..	25 May	"
John Hardman & Mary Parsons	..	..	30 May	"
George Row & Mary Dyer	..	..	29 June	"
John Prige & Elizabeth Wills	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Paull & Joane Mitchell	..	..	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Wax & Anne Clarke	..	..	2 Feb.	"
William Wills & Judeth Rich	..	..	2 Feb.	"
Tobiyas Burt & Elizabeth Row	..	..	17 May	1687
John Payne & Mary Bayley	..	..	3 June	"
John Slape & Elizabeth Dyer	..	..	26 July	"
Thomas Ringe & Elizabeth Burnet	..	..	9 Sept.	"
John Jeanes & Joane Syms	..	..	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Bull & Mary Gardner	..	..	3 Nov.	"
William Cop & Margret Ockram	..	..	26 Dec.	"
John Younge & Jane Somerset	..	..	17 Apr.	1688
James Mabbut, of Long Sutton, & Joane Parsons	..	..	18 Apr.	"
Thomas Pryor & Grace Chaffy	..	..	26 Apr.	"
Samuell Williams & Dyannah Colle	..	..	27 May	"

William Hatkins & Alice Paull	..	..	30 June	1688
Nicholas Pulman & Mary Syms	..	..	5 Nov.	"
William Mander & Joan or Elizabeth [———]			14 Nov.	"
Henry Pitterd & Elizabeth Dyer	..	..	18 Nov.	"
Robert Townzen & Anne Paull	..	..	16 Sept.	1689
John Lye & Mary Pullman	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Henry Scrinen & Mary Perrot	..	..	2 Nov.	"
John Stegge & Mary Collings	..	..	9 June	1690
John Taylor & Joane Sanders	..	..	12 Nov.	"
Frances Seaward, of Bridgwater, & Elizabeth Pallmer	..	..	15 Apr.	1691
Matthew Garrat & Dorothy Evens	..	..	15 Oct.	"
George Bursey & Ann Domany	..	..	5 Nov.	"
William Stickland & Elizabeth Payn	..	..	22 Dec.	"
William Elford & Mary Catle, both of Huish			4 Jan.	169 $\frac{1}{2}$
[They brought a certificate from their Minister that their Banns were 3 times published in the P'ish Church of Huish.]				
John Pullman & Alice Burnard	..	..	16 May	1692
John Patch, of S. Petherton, & Mary Dyer	..	..	5 July	"
William Ousley & Elizabeth Read	..	..	4 Aug.	"
John Andrews & Jone Quantock	..	..	19 Jan.	"
John Backer & Ann Denner	..	..	19 Jan.	"
John Lukcok & Joane Ford	..	..	29 July	1693
Thomas Cox & Mary Rendol	..	..	14 June	"
Robert Bishop & Mary Symons	..	..	11 Apr.	1694
Amos Cribb & Elizabeth Perry	..	..	4 July	"
John Indo or Jude [?] & Ann Sprakton	..	..	10 July	"
Robert Goodden & Mary Prist	..	..	30 July	"
Christopher Lye & Mary Bursey	..	..	2 Oct.	"
John Kinge & Ann Woodbery, both of East Lambrook	..	..	26 Mar.	1695
Thomas Hill & Ann Squier	..	..	3 Apr.	"
Samuel Alford & Jane Gardner	..	..	7 Apr.	"
Robert Gould & Mary Stone	..	..	20 Aug.	"
George Horwood & Joan Newman	..	..	1 Oct.	"
John Burge & Mary Pitterd	..	..	31 Oct.	"
Henry Rod & Mary Hobbs	..	..	5 Dec.	"
Edward Burford & Hanna Brimton	..	..	4 Feb.	169 $\frac{5}{6}$
John Gi[a]rrrod & Phillype Walles	..	..	25 May	1696
Nathaniell Goodden & Elizabeth Bayley	..	..	13 Sept.	"

Roger Thorn & Alice Bryant	..	..	29 Sept.	1696
Robert Baley, <i>alias</i> Brodford, & Alice Jeanes			31 Dec.	"
George Bishop & Susemus Read	..	..	3 Jan.	"
Mathew King & Elizabeth Newton	..	..	13 Apr.	1697
James Bowder, of N. Curry	..	..	8 Sept.	"
Thomas Slade & Joane Coggan	..	..	18 Oct.	"
John Legge & Jane Baker	..	..	4 Dec.	"
William Jeanes & Elizabeth Gooden	..	..	4 Oct.	1698
George Sugar & Jesse Mash	..	..	25 Dec.	"
Petter Deave & Elizabeth Bayly	..	..	29 Apr.	1699
James Burford & Rebekah Gibbs	..	..	2 May	"
John Smyth & Elizabeth James	..	..	31 May	"
William Cominge & Joane Pryor	..	..	16 July	"
John Taylor & Sarah Willcox	..	..	27 July	"
John Hilborn & Ann Slade	..	..	10 Aug.	"
Alexander Ockram & Anne Curyer	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Goodden & Mary Yard	..	..	15 Oct.	"
William Seward & Elizabeth Hodges, of Yeovil			28 Nov.	"
James Tucker, of Tintinhull, & Mary Cook	..		14 Jan.	"
James Patch, of S. Petherton, & Anne Salway			1 Feb.	"
Robert Jeanes & Rachill Jeanes, <i>lic.</i>	..		14 June	1700
John Hitchfield, of Long Sutton, & Ann Trevilion	..	..	23 June	"
William Culliford & Mary Chaple	..	..	28 Sept.	"
John Moore & Joane Franklen	..	..	5 Oct.	"
Robert Hasslewood & Mary Curgar	..	..	27 Oct.	"
Petter Yard & Anne Gibbs	..	..	6 Nov.	"
William Gardner & Amy Parsons	..	..	10 Nov.	"
Robert Read & Rebecca Pottinger	..	..	23 Dec.	"
John Horsey & Dorcas Wood	..	..	2 Mar.	"
Nathaniell Gooding & Elizabeth Tucker	..	..	21 Apr.	1701
William Gully & Sarah Gray	..	..	25 Apr.	"
William Hamlyn & Sarah Pottenger	..	..	10 Aug.	"
Alexander Midelton & Mary Steege	..	..	29 Sept.	"
Joseph Prod & Mary Luckes, <i>alias</i> Beckey	..	..	20 Oct.	"
John Guillard & Catherine Paull	..	..	19 Dec.	"
Edward Perrin & Joane Elliott	..	..	2 Jan.	"
Joseph Middleton & Joane Cribb	..	..	8 Jan.	"
Thomas Glister & Joane Jeanes	..	..	18 Jan.	"
John White & Mary Hook	..	..	16 Feb.	"

John Chislett & Mary Bowyar	..	..	9 Mar.	1701
Richard Cossens & Mary Dyer	..	..	11 Apr.	1702
John Indo & Mary Guillard	..	..	27 Apr.	"
Joseph Bleet & Mary Sally	..	..	27 May	"
Isack Hort & Mary Cooth	..	..	6 Aug.	"
John Goodden & Bethenyah Slade	..	..	21 Sept.	"
Benamine Whit & Ann Guillard	..	..	1 Oct.	"
John Jeanes & Elizabeth Palmer	..	..	23 Oct.	"
John Palmer & Joane Shirwood	..	..	2 Dec.	"
William Burrow & Elizabeth Hallet	..	..	17 Dec.	"
Edward Ireland & Mary Gillard	..	..	5 Jan.	"
Robert Burnard & Ann Prew	..	..	26 Mar.	1703
Thomas Posgrove & Ann Dyer	..	..	29 Mar.	"
Hugh Brown & Ann Taylor	..	..	4 Apr.	"
William Wood & Joane Masters, in P. Church of Preston	..	..	18 Oct.	"
Christopher Pipe & Mary Row	..	..	29 July	"
John Sprat & Elizabeth Sprat	..	..	12 Sept.	"
John Burnard & Hester Perrot	..	..	18 Oct.	"
Benamine Palmer & Elizabeth Daniell	..	..	24 Oct.	"
John Palmer & Rebecca Rogers, of Stoke- under-Hamdon	..	..	5 Dec.	"
Samuell Ireland & Elizabeth Stuckey	..	..	12 Dec.	"
Richard Hewlate, of Muchelney, & Grace Pryor	..	..	29 Dec.	"
Clement Farnam & Hanna Hoopper	..	..	4 Mar.	170 ³ ₄
John Coll & Elizabeth Vicary	..	..	25 Apr.	1704
Laurence Paul & Edith Dun	..	..	2 May	"
Joseph Munckton & Elizabeth Weldon	..	..	9 May	"
John Hewes & Rebecca Mead	..	..	10 May	"
John Flint & Susanna Edmonds	..	..	17 May	"
John Cox & Elizabeth Bursey	..	..	4 June	"
Thomas Cox & Elizabeth Garland	..	..	15 June	"
Richard Pryor & Elizabeth Slade	..	..	18 June	"
William Abbot & Mary Perry	..	..	23 July	"
Henry Style & Ann Copp	..	(sic)	31 Sept.	"
William Hopkins & Joan Pryor	..	..	2 Nov.	"
John Davey & Mary Payne	..	..	25 Dec.	"
John Andrews & Ann Cole	..	..	27 Jan.	"
Edward Ball & Ann Lavor	..	..	2 Apr.	1705

John Stuckey & Ciscela Bosgrow	..	..	19 Apr.	1705
John Lawrence & Ann Pipp	..	..	25 Apr.	"
Richard Hewlet & Elizabeth Burge	..	..	5 May	"
Thomas Garrat & Mary Were	..	..	14 July	"
William Leager & Ann Trennex	..	..	2 Aug.	"
Henry Stower & Joane Tibs, of S. Petherton, <i>lic.</i>			6 Aug.	"
William Hutchens & Mary Fry	..	..	15 Aug.	"
William Wills & Joane Reed	..	..	23 Aug.	"
John Bartellet & Hester Jeans	..	..	1 Oct.	"
William Perry & Alice Ffranklen	..	..	20 Oct.	"
John Russell & Joane Bonnen, of S. Petherton			20 Dec.	"

[*This and the following page are signed at foot "Thomas Glister Register".*]

William Porter & Mary Row	..	..	8 Jan.	"
William Hill & Elizabeth Hurd	..	..	26 Mar.	1706
Robert Trott & Ann Perry	..	..	1 June	"
John Goold & Joane Pitterd	..	..	30 June	"
John Culliford & Mary Masters	..	..	2 July	"
Robert Indow & Susannah Osler	..	..	8 July	"
Richard Garret & Susan Hayns	..	..	8 Sept.	"
William Wesslake & Ann Rowls, of Aventon			22 Oct.	"
Robert Payn & Ann Maunder	..	..	22 Jan.	"
John Wheller & Ann Smith	..	..	10 Feb.	"
John Raison & Elizabeth Pryor, of Stock- under-Hambden	..	..	17 Feb.	"
George Curtice & Ann [? Pexford], of Crewkern			20 Feb.	"
John Legg & Ann Spratt	..	..	8 Apr.	1707
Robert Perrett & Avice Slape	..	..	14 Apr.	"
John Prew & Deabro Wyatt	..	..	5 May	"
Isaac Sherwood & Mary Richards	..	..	2 June	"
George Michell, of N. Perret, & Ann Paul	..	..	21 June	"
Thomas Lockyer & Elizabeth Hardyman	..	..	2 Sept.	"
John Payn & Joan Goold	..	..	22 Dec.	"
Samuel Tucker, of Ilchester, & Ann Howse, of Montague	..	..	25 Dec.	"
John Hellyor, of Henton St. George, & Ann Syms	..	..	1 Jan.	"
William Inder & Elizabeth King	..	..	9 Feb.	"
Robert Brayn & Edith Cox	..	..	[? June 1708]	
Henry Mander & Mary Dymont	..	..	[illegible]	

Hezekiah Bery, of Winsam [Winscombe], & Mary Parsons	4 Jan.	1708
William Pulman & Mary Pipe	7 June	1709
John Plowman, of Long Sutton, & Sarah Triblye	2 Sept.	"
Thomas Pryor & Jane Masters	26 Oct.	"
John Mitchel & Mary Pullin	14 Dec.	"
John Bayly & Mary Jeans	3 Dec.	1710
Lawrence Hutchings & Catherine Mattock ..	28 May	1711
Robert Cuff & Elizabeth Fry, of Somerton ..	1 Aug.	"
Samuel Andrews & Elizabeth House	2 Oct.	"
John Garland & Elizabeth Porter	28 Oct.	"
John Cox & Mary Elliott	7 Feb.	"
John Tucker & Mary Haslewood	1 Oct.	1712
Edward Glister & Grace Richards	15 Dec.	"
Joseph Jeans & Joan Westcott	10 May	1713
William Sherwood & Elizabeth Lock	5 Oct.	"
Henry Slape & Mary Riggs	26 Dec.	"
John Chant & Eliz. Perren, of S. Petherton	30 Mar.	1714
Robert Whorwood & Margaret Mander	15 July	"
Thomas Rogers & Susan Cole	11 Sept.	"
Samuel Cole & Mary Culliford	20 Sept.	"
Robert Gillard & Ann Porter	5 Oct.	"
Henry Adams & Mary Butler	25 Nov.	"
Luke England & Rebecca Tucker	19 Dec.	"
Henry Garland & Jean Bruton	17 Apr.	1715
Thomas Mitchell & Mary Hillard	18 Apr.	"
John Goodden & Thomzen Palmer	26 June	"
Henry Hardyman & Ann Wills, of Petherton	24 July	"
Henry Pittard & Susannah Hatkins	17 Oct.	"
Abraham Rogers, of Nort., & Ann Bayly ..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Pryor, of Mountecute, & Mary Saunders	26 Dec.	"
Henry Cole & Jeane Hatkins	2 Jan.	"
Benjamin Chaffie, of Stoak, & Elizabeth Pittard	14 Jan.	"
John Tucker & Mary Gillard	2 Feb.	"
John Rabbits & Ann Glover, of Kingsbury ..	3 Apr.	1716
John White, of Petherton, & Mary Bishop ..	9 Apr.	"
Robert Master & Elizabeth Pain	18 May	"
Thomas Garland & Elizabeth Isaac	16 July	"

William Bartlett, of Odcomb, & Susannah Gould .. .. .	..	31 July	1716
Thomas Goodden & Christian Osler ..	..	18 Aug.	"
William Abbott & Mary Legg ..	..	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Wood & Edith Mitchell ..	..	25 Sept.	"
John Gee & Alice Pryor, of Mountcew ..	..	27 Sept.	"
John Gillett & Joane Gerrard ..	..	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Gillard & Elizabeth Popp ..	..	29 Oct.	"
John Cribb & Grace Druce ..	..	25 Apr.	1717
Thomas Arden & Mary Cannon ..	..	20 May	"
Henry Hopkins & Ann Mead ..	..	17 July	"
Henry Hall & Joane Cole ..	..	5 Aug.	"
Samuell Ireland & Grace Wallis ..	..	12 Dec.	"
John Lukcock & Mary Weaver ..	..	22 Dec.	"
John Aishelford, of North Perrott, & Mary Gooden .. .. .	..	26 Dec.	"
James Field & Alice Baylie ..	..	11 May	1718
William Parkin & Mary Stuckey ..	..	2 June	"
Lawrence Rose & Luce Dycker ..	..	15 July	"
Thomas Hamlyn & Sara Musgrow ..	..	23 July	"
Joseph Tucker & Catherine Sherrin ..	..	19 Oct.	"
Henry Mander & Grace Payn ..	..	16 Nov.	"
Robert Gillard & Mary Priest ..	..	19 Nov.	"
Henry Shugar & Mary Casway ..	..	5 Apr.	1719
Philip Sherren & Ruth Porter ..	..	20 May	"
James Whorwood & Edeth Perrat ..	..	21 Sept.	"
John Gooden & Mary Taylar ..	..	27 Oct.	"
John Pipe & Joane Norish ..	..	7 Dec.	"
Robert Perrott & Christian Johnson ..	..	8 Feb.	"
George Whorwood & Sara Vagg ..	..	7 June	1720
James Andrews & Jeane Paine ..	..	10 Aug.	"
Thomas Cox & Mary Richards ..	..	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Glister & Mary Geale ..	..	4 May	1721
Thomas Rase & Elizabeth Sanders ..	..	6 May	"
William Syms & Bethaniah Goodden ..	..	27 May	"
William Cox & Elizabeth Rogers, of Nort. ..	..	3 Sept.	"
James Strong & Edeth Strong, of Yeovil ..	..	27 Sept.	"
Amos Row & Mary Rod ..	..	1 Oct.	"
Edward Gould & Elizabeth Staggs ..	..	18 Oct.	"
John Lye & Elizabeth Yard ..	..	21 Oct.	"

Thomas Gould & Susan Gardner	.. ..	7 Nov.	1721
Thomas Williams, of Vag, & Elizabeth Young	.. ..	24 Dec.	"
Edward Hatkins, of Tintenhull, & Elizabeth Rix	.. ..	26 Dec.	"
Henry Jeanes & Mary Bishop	.. ..	31 Dec.	"
Mathew Hutchens & Mary Squire	.. ..	16 Jan.	"
Robert Blagdon & Rebecca Withy, of Lymington	.. ..	27 Mar.	1722
George Guppie & Ann Everton, both of Yeovil	.. ..	27 Mar.	"
William Lavor & Elizabeth Woodd	.. ..	3 May	"
William Isaac & Joane Hatkins	.. ..	8 May	"
William Cleve & Mary Hamlyn	.. ..	20 May	"
John Sherren & Ann Gould	.. ..	22 July	"
William Horsey & Elizabeth Horsey, both of Somerton	.. ..	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Cuming & Dinah James	.. ..	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Jeanes, of Stoak, & Mary Hatkins	.. ..	12 May	1723
David Bell & Elizabeth Talbot, of Bulley	.. ..	3 June	"
John Monk & Elizabeth Tock	.. ..	21 July	"
Henry Mitchell & Mary Chislett	.. ..	1 Sept.	"
James Witcomb & Ann York	.. ..	25 Oct.	"
John Briggs & Joane Stoaks	.. ..	27 Oct.	"
William Gillard & Elizabeth Hillard	.. ..	30 Dec.	"
William Culliford & Sarah Shugar	.. ..	14 Jan.	"
Henry Sugar & Ann Westcott	.. ..	11 Feb.	"
William Horwood & Mary Shugar	.. ..	7 June	1724
William Stickland & Jeane Burford	.. ..	9 Aug.	"
John Indo & Rebecca Gerrar	.. ..	11 Aug.	"
John Cop & Joane Pittard	.. ..	24 Aug.	"
Peter Latewood, of Odcomb, & Mary Abbott	.. ..	16 Sept.	"
Thomas Hill & Hannah Tucker	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Hatkins, of Yeovil, & Elizabeth Mander	.. ..	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Mander & Susan Haslewood	.. ..	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Sheppherd & Joane Indo	.. ..	19 Dec.	"
John Trenchard & Mary King	.. ..	27 Dec.	"
Samuel Weaver & Ann Elliott	.. ..	28 Dec.	"
Obadiah Jeanes & Joane Glistier	.. ..	29 Dec.	"
Peter Stone & Mary Gould	.. ..	10 Jan.	"
Joseph Richards & Mary Virgin	.. ..	24 Jan.	"

William Glover & Ann Leane	..	..	25 Jan.	1724
Edward Perren & Bell Taylar	..	..	29 Mar.	1725
Robert Whorwood & Ann Burge	..	..	30 Mar.	"
Thomas Gooden & Margaret Lye	..	..	31 Mar.	"
William Bishop & Sarah Burford	..	..	4 Apr.	"
Roger Baker & Alice Genge, both of Penn	..	..	26 Apr.	"
Thomas Lawrence & Mary Humphrey	..	..	6 June	"
William Lavar & Ann Gooden	..	..	8 June	"
William Chant & Rachel Mitchell, both of Stoak	..	..	15 June	"
William Mander & Ann Syms	..	..	27 June	"
William Hamlyn & Elizabeth Payn	..	..	27 July	"
Isaac Slowcomb & Magdalen Hedgcock, of West Coker	..	..	10 Aug.	"
John Fawn, of Stoak, & Dynah Cox	..	..	22 Aug.	"
Henry Bicknell & Edeth Prigg, both of Drayton	..	..	19 Sept.	"
Thomas Chead & Mary Sebrough, of Yeovil	..	..	20 Sept.	"
William Weaver & Elizabeth Newton	..	..	20 Oct.	"
William Gould & Sarah Taylar	..	..	17 Nov.	"
John Gould & Martha Ring	..	..	25 Nov.	"
Henry Mander & Ann Lye	..	..	30 Nov.	"
George Dymock & Sarah Wallis	..	..	10 Jan.	"
John Westcott & Mary Leane	..	..	10 Apr.	1726
Samuel Masters & Susannah Laty	..	..	25 May	"
Alexander Syms & Sarah Hodges, of Ivel- chester	..	..	13 June	"
John Rogers & Elizabeth Sprat	..	..	2 Aug.	"
Robert Rice & Ann Bishop	..	..	9 Oct.	"
John Cox & Jess Shugar	..	..	13 Oct.	"
Henry Gardner & Mary Sharlike	..	..	8 Feb.	"
Mr. William Smith & Mrs. Mary Moore	..	..	14 Feb.	"
Edward Rudd & Mary Law	..	..	21 Feb.	"
Drury Hardyman & Susan Lawrence	..	..	2 Apr.	1727
Henry Bailly & Mary Hatkins	..	..	25 June	"
William Hooper & Elizabeth Palmer	..	..	25 June	"
John Maysh & Ann Rod	..	..	26 June	"
Thomas Scriven & Patience Pittard	..	..	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Neale, of Kingsbury, & Mary Gould	..	..	21 Sept.	"
John Goodden & Edeth Palmer	..	..	28 Sept.	"

Nathaniel Geale & Elizabeth Bull	..	..	30 Sept.	1727
William Bishop & Joane Burr ridge	..	..	3 Nov.	"
John Shoomake & Joane Andrews	..	..	13 Dec.	"
John Jeanes & Martha Morrish, of Petherton	..	..	18 Dec.	"
John Gray, <i>alias</i> Lye, & Elizabeth Doutch	..	..	10 Jan.	"
Edward Gould & Ann Gillard	..	..	7 Feb.	"
William Welshire & Elizabeth Palmer	..	..	23 Mar.	"
James Burford & Ann Laver	..	..	30 Apr.	1728
Robert Andrews & Elizabeth Gillard	..	..	18 May	"
Thomas Gould & Alice Hooper	..	..	29 May	"
George Gooden & Mary Sprat	..	..	30 June	"
Richard Riddard & Mary Adams, of Hard- ington	..	..	5 Oct.	"
Lawrence Tayler & Grace Tayler	..	..	4 Nov.	"
Cornelius Shoomake, of Aler, & Mary Newton	..	..	5 Dec.	"
John Whithead & Elizabeth Monkton	..	..	24 Dec.	"
John Goodden & Jeane Burt	..	..	24 Dec.	"
Robert Perrat & Susan Indo	..	..	27 May	1729
John Haukins & Thomasin Row	..	..	28 May	"
Thomas Hattews & Elizabeth Wateen	..	..	8 July	"
James Thorn, of Stoak, & Mary Jeanes	..	..	20 July	"
John Garland & Mary Jeanes	..	..	27 July	"
Bernard Fry & Hester Tucker	..	..	11 Aug.	"
John Horwood & Anne Burford	..	..	16 Oct.	"
Peter Davy & Betty Pricket	..	..	1 Nov.	"
William Rowsell & Jean Gould	..	..	5 Apr.	1730
William Mander & Elizabeth Sherren	..	..	23 Apr.	"
John Goodden & Jeane Gully	..	..	27 Apr.	"
Danniell West & Joane Rugg, both of Montecute	..	..	10 May	"
Edward Ball & Elizabeth Goodden	..	..	11 May	"
John Pitman & Anne Pitman	..	..	16 May	"
John Cole & Elizabeth Cribb	..	..	2 June	"
Robert Slape & Susan Baily	..	..	8 July	"
John Mander & Grace Cole	..	..	1 Aug.	"
John Bishop & Grace Farnham	..	..	9 Aug.	"
George Syms & Joane Andrews	..	..	16 Aug.	"
John Callowe & Elizabeth Burge	..	..	12 Sept.	"
Thomas Osmen & Elizabeth Mines	..	..	22 Sept.	"
Thomas Toleman, of Shepton Beauchamp, & Sarah Taverner	..	..	5 Nov.	"

Lawrence Casswell, of Combe St. Michael, & Honor Andrews	15 Dec.	1730
John Cleeve & Esther Winter, of Ivelchester	20 Dec.	"
John Ring & Anne Andrews	3 Jan.	"
Henry Munden, of Beamister, & Elizabeth Williams	28 Jan.	"
Peter Tyler & Joane Burge	28 Feb.	"
William Mattock & Mary Banbury	13 May	1731
Thomas Hill, <i>alias</i> Cole, & Mary Pitman	26 May	"
George Glister, parish clerk, & Tryphena Horwood	8 June	"
Andrew Payn & Mary Cousins	16 June	"
Lawrence Paul & Christian Priddle	6 July	"
Thomas Mander & Anne Paul	22 July	"
William Bishop & Mary Brown	17 Aug.	"
Robert Stickland & Mary Hulett	26 Sept.	"
John Cousins & Joane Hunt	8 Nov.	"
Richard Cox, of Stoak-sub-Hamden, & Susannah Elliott, of S. Petherton	20 Nov.	"
James Burford & Rebecca Yard	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Perrat & Hannah Willy	28 Dec.	"
John Jeanes & Sarah Bishop	3 Apr.	1732
Joseph Moon & Anne Prigg	30 Apr.	"
John Barrett & Hannah Marks	20 June	"
John Gillard & Elizabeth Yard	6 July	"
Robert Perrett & Susannah Leach	2 Aug.	"
Thomas Chisslett & Susana Latey	6 Aug.	"
John Hoopper & Susanah Wheller, <i>alias</i> Cox	10 Aug.	"
William Gardner & Mary Scriven	19 Aug.	"
George Shoomake & Edeth Wayt	1 Oct.	"
William Perren & Joane Flint, both of Load	18 Oct.	"
George Cox & Anne Paine	2 Nov.	"
William Horwood & Ann Tailor	8 Nov.	"
William Hamlyn & Sarah Pottinger	3 Jan.	"
Henry Goodden & Mary Horwood	29 Jan.	"
William Cole & Elizabeth Ransom	15 Apr.	1733
John Flint & Anne Culliford	3 May	"
John Chisslett & Mary Burge	21 May	"
Thomas Wornar & Elizabeth Burt	25 June	"
John Jenkins & Anne Hudson, both of Yeovill	22 July	"

Samuell Maish & Mary Latey	..	..	12 Sept.	1733
John Triely & Mary Burnard	..	..	13 Sept.	„
William Philps & Elizabeth Whirwood, both of Haselboro	..	..	23 Sept.	„
Robert Bailey & Annie Thorne	..	..	7 Oct.	„
William Mander & Mary Hatkins	..	..	18 Oct.	„
Jacob Target, of Blackford, & Margery Elliot, of Haselboro	..	..	29 Oct.	„
Samuell Hillyard & Elizabeth Brownsey	..	..	17 Dec.	„
Samuell Bryant & Anne Bailey	..	..	19 Feb.	„
John Rogers & Mary Dement	..	..	*15 Apr.	1734
William Bryant & Elizabeth Palmer	..	..	28 Apr.	„
Richard Ax & Sarah Bishop	..	..	8 May	„
John Gaylard, of Long Sutton, & Anne Pulman, of Load	..	..	13 June	„
John Bailey & Catherine Mattock	..	..	23 June	„
Thomas Fossey & Mary Brownsey [<i>hc.</i>]	..	..	24 June	„
John Hallett, of Merryott, & Sarah Rich, of Crewkerne	..	..	26 June	„
Thomas Haydon & Anne Davis	..	..	30 June	„
John Baker & Elizabeth Glistier	..	..	30 June	„
John Gaylard & Joan Marshalsea, both of Barington	..	..	15 July	„
Amoz Sanders & Christian Mander	..	..	10 Aug.	„
Giles Crane, of Street, & Mary Hutchins	..	..	12 Aug.	„
Abraham Hatkins & Elizabeth Cairns	..	..	3 Sept.	„
John Beaton & Mary Brayn	..	..	21 Sept.	„
Mr. John Rice, sen., & Joane Patten	..	..	3 Oct.	„
William Dunck & Sarah Coggin, of Somerton	..	..	9 Oct.	„
Thomas Cox & Elizabeth Bailey	..	..	17 Oct.	„
Thomas Sherwood & Sarah Hyde	..	..	2 Dec.	„
Phillipp Rodbard & Mary Brayn	..	..	2 Jan.	„
John Burnard & Mary Slape, both of Load, w.	..	..	26 Jan.	„
Joseph Dampier & Mary Culliford	..	..	28 Jan.	„
John Hooper & Mary Clark	..	..	8 Feb.	„
Hugh Casswell & Mary England, both of Bar- rington	..	..	11 Feb.	„

* Thomas Bowyer signs the two pages at foot, which include Marr. from 1734 to 1740 inclusive.

Joseph Bishop, of Long Sutton, & Elizabeth Lock	16 Feb.	1734
Charles Rayson & Elizabeth Andrews	16 Feb.	"
Martin Ring & Mary Gundry	17 Feb.	"
William Bailey & Elizabeth Staple	6 Apr.	1735
Richard Cozens, of Long Sutton, & Edeth Hunt, of Chiselborough	19 May	"
The Rev. Mr. William Hawkings, minister of Kingsbury, & Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Mr. Thomas Bowyer, Vicar of Martock	12 June	"
John Bailey & Susannah Wills	17 Aug.	"
John Edwards & Elizabeth Drayton, both of Barrington	7 Oct.	"
Joseph Fricker & Elizabeth Mattock	7 Oct.	"
Gideon Geard & Catherine Beek, both of Mounticue.. .. .	7 Oct.	"
Andrew Taverner, of Stoak-sub-Hamdon, & Grace Callow	29 Nov.	"
Samuel Richards & Anne Gould	21 Dec.	"
Joseph Copper & Mary Burford	5 Jan.	"
Robert Burnard & Sarah Patten	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Bishopp & Hanah Spratt	24 Feb.	"
James Bennett, of Pudimoor, & Mary Cox	4 Mar.	"
Daniell Butcher & Elizabeth Pittard	27 Apr.	1736
Franciss Haydon & Mary Harding	8 May	"
Obadiah Martin & Ruth Westcott	26 July	"
William Gapper, of Winsham, & Joane Bartlett, of E. Chinnock	2 Nov.	"
William Churchill, off. of Excise, & Susanna Slape, w.	9 Feb.	"
Robert Palmer & Mary Edwards	12 Apr.	1737
William Symonds & Frances Wilkison	3 July	"
Robert Stower & Susan Louch, of Barington	14 Sept.	"
Richard Westlake & Jeane Nevill	14 Nov.	"
William Brice & Anne Patten	21 Nov.	"
William Hoskins, of Hazilborough, & Joane Warry, of West Coker	1 Dec.	"
Henry Cole & Mary Middleton	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Lowcock & Elizabeth Cuff	3 Apr.	1738
William Shoomake & Anne Hewlutt	10 Apr.	"

Samuel Isaac & Grace Miliner	..	..	15 Apr.	1738
William Perren & Mary Elliott	..	..	17 Apr.	"
John Hatkins & Elizabeth Pulman	..	..	26 Apr.	"
Christopher Parsons & Margot Wills	..	..	27 Apr.	"
Robert Lane & Elizabeth Collins, both of Ivelchester	..	..	31 Aug.	"
John Gaylard, of Long Sutton, & Elizabeth Millar <i>alias</i> Bradley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Sept.	"
William Hoopper & Anne Bailey	..	..	6 Oct.	"
Henry Rodd & Eleanor Rendell	..	..	16 Oct.	"
Joseph Moon, w., & Mary Eavery, w.	..	..	27 Dec.	"
Stephen Emstes & Mabella Labor	..	..	25 Apr.	1739
John Hicks, of Mudford, & Jeane Lockyer	..	..	23 Apr.	"
Benjamin Bonnell & Anne Patten	..	..	22 May	"
Mr. Henry Newton & Mrs. Anne Slade	..	..	4 June	"
Roger Pall, of Pitney, & Mary Whellow	..	..	16 Sept.	"
John Wayt & Susana Rogers	..	..	14 Oct.	"
Stephen Westcott & Edeth Pipe	..	..	20 Oct.	"
Francis House, of Peddletown, & Sarah Andrews	..	..	[?]	"
Mr. John Thorn, w., & Mrs. Elizabeth Owen, w.	..	..	7 Jan.	"
Joseph Andrews & Elizabeth Greenham	..	..	9 Apr.	1740
John Hart & Anne Gray	..	..	1 May	"
John Peddle, of Somerton, & Elizabeth Leg	..	..	4 July	"
John Drayton & Mary Baker, both of Barrington	..	..	6 July	"
Thomas Mander & Mary Mander	..	..	15 Nov.	"
William Indoe & Frances, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Foster, of Long Sutton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Dec.	"
Francis Male & Edeth Hendy, both of Barrington	..	..	25 Dec.	"
Richard Cains & Mary Pipe	..	..	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Whellow & Mary Mattock	..	..	27 Jan.	"
John Barrett, excise off., & Mary Horsey	..	..	30 Apr.	1741
Robert Bailey & Betty Isaac	..	..	3 June	"
Mr. Thomas Westerdale & Ann Drayton	..	..	31 Aug.	"
Thomas Hamlyn & Sarah Huff	..	..	2 Sept.	"
John Osborn & Mary Bailey	..	..	1 Oct.	"
George Mander & Anne Austin	..	..	5 Oct.	"
Mathew Glister & Jane Waters	..	..	9 Apr.	1742

James Perratt & Abigail Brownsey	20 Apr.	1742
John Perren & Love Culliford, both of Load	26 May	"
William Raisin & Eve Fuller, both of Barrington	18 Aug.	"
John Hallett & Ann Hallett, both of Barrington	15 Nov.	"
William Hill & Anne Lye	29 Nov.	"
John Berriman, of Barrington, & Elizabeth Hallett, of W. Chinnock	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Pall [Hall ?] & Mary Slade	3 Feb.	"
Edward Densillow & Elizabeth Burnard	14 Feb.	"
Henry Gullidge & Sarah Palmer	9 Apr.	1743
John Hancock & Elizabeth Hendy, both of Barrington	21 Apr.	"
Samuel Mattock & Alice Paul	18 June	"
Samuel Tuckar & Mary Vagg	21 June	"
John Goodland & Eleanor Maish	20 Nov.	"
John Stone & Mary Allen	25 Mar.	1744
John Ralph & Joan Prankerd	25 Apr.	"
John Andrews & Anne Cuff	27 Apr.	"
William Yard & Susana Slape, w.	14 June	"
George Gardner & Susana Daniells	15 June	"
John Allen & Anne Hartt	24 July	"
Henry Gullidge & Mary Row	11 Sept.	"
John Shoomake & Elizabeth Hill	12 Sept.	"
John Jeans & Mary Bullen	23 Sept.	"
John Flint & Anne Glistler	4 Oct.	"
William West & Magdalen Lowcock	15 Apr.	1745
William Andrews & Eleanor Bull	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Pittard & Margaret Guillard	25 Apr.	"
Henry Mattock & Mary Culliford	6 May	"
James Hartt & Mary Ralph <i>alias</i> Gale	15 May	"
John Cox, w., & Anne Newton, w.	19 May	"
John Hart & Joan Clark	28 May	"
William Reynolds & Elizabeth Bailey	4 June	"
John Barrow, w., & Jone Mitchell, w., both of Load	13 Sept.	"
Samuel Gale & Jone Bullen	25 Oct.	"
Matthew Weakly & Sarah Prankerd	9 Nov.	"
John Jeans & Betty Dollwood	17 Nov.	"
Stephen Glistler & Hanah Clark	26 Nov.	"

Robert Palmer, w., & Elizabeth Legg, w.	..	1 Jan.	1745
William Morrice & Betty Stower, both of Barrington	.. ..	13 Jan.	..
John Gaylard & Elizabeth Pittard	.. ..	30 Mar.	1746
William Hallett, of Barrington, & Elizabeth Best, of Shepton	.. ..	1 Apr.	..
James Winter & Margery Baker, both of West Coker	.. ..	16 Apr.	..
Phillip Cole & Edeth Harwood	.. ..	16 Apr.	..
John Burnerd, of Long Sutton, & Bettey Curtice	.. ..	23 Apr.	..
Stephen Curtice & Susana Newell	.. ..	23 Apr.	..
William Bonning & Mary Hallett, both of Barrington	.. ..	28 Apr.	..
Edward Jacob & Sarah Templeman	.. ..	19 May	..
William Collins & Mary Lavor, both of Queen Camel	.. ..	11 Aug.	..
Jacob Whitehead & Elizabeth Hoskins, both of Hazelborough	.. ..	18 Aug.	..
George Allen & Constance Gear, both of Bar- rington	.. ..	8 Oct.	..
Thomas Trott & Anne Palmer	.. ..	15 Nov.	..
Edward Glister & Abigall Winter	.. ..	21 Jan.	..
Henry Pittard & Joanah Snow	.. ..	25 Feb.	..
Henry Paul, of Winshan, & Jeane Mander	.. ..	2 Mar.	..
Benjamin Cuff & Mary Beel	.. ..	2 Mar.	..
George Horwood & Elizabeth Garland	.. ..	6 May	1747
John Weakly & Mary Hillyard	.. ..	16 Aug.	..
Edward Lowcock, w., & Anne Pullman, w.	.. ..	2 June	1748
Robert Gaylard & Joane Perren	.. ..	15 Aug.	..
Samuel Gooden & Mary Taylor	.. ..	24 Aug.	..
John Mander & Jeane Ireland	.. ..	7 Sept.	..
Jonathan Brown, of Kingsbury, & Martha Gooden	.. ..	8 Sept.	..
John Pullman & Sarah Gooden	.. ..	8 Sept.	..
Daniell Boocher & Susana Bailey	.. ..	26 Sept.	..
Samuell De Lamont & Elizabeth Rogers	.. ..	25 Dec.	..
John Taylor & Mary Glover	.. ..	25 Dec.	..
Thomas Indoe & Sarah Isaac	.. ..	3 Jan.	..
William Curtice & Anne Hopkins	.. ..	16 Jan.	..

Thomas Hamlyn & Elizabeth Bull	..	25 Jan.	1748
John Bishop & Elizabeth Mander ..	..	4 Feb.	"
George Forth & Joan Indoe ..	..	4 Feb.	"
Mr. William Adams & Mrs. Anne Palmer ..	..	4 Apr.	1749
John Daubinet & Elizabeth Bonning, both of Barrington .. ..	..	29 May	"
Joseph Richards & Mary Davy ..	..	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Chuffie & Elizabeth Gee ..	..	10 Aug.	"
William Perry & Mary Trively, w.	..	24 Sept.	"
Samuell Gale & Elizabeth Stone ..	..	15 Nov.	"
William Hannan & Anne Gamlen, both of Audre, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	29 Apr.	1750
William Caswell, of Chard, & Jane Male, <i>by</i> <i>certificate</i> .. ..	..	1 May	"
John Taylor, of Barrington, & Elizabeth Gould, of Shepton Beauchamp, <i>by certificate</i> ..	..	7 May	"
Joseph Tuckar & Mary Gooden ..	..	20 May	"
John Pranker & Alice Pittard ..	..	4 June	"
William Hewlitt & Catherine Snow ..	..	30 Aug.	"
John Pittman & Elizabeth Williams ..	..	11 Oct.	"
Augustin Batten & Mary Townzen, both of Ilmister .. ..	..	5 Nov.	"
James Garland & Dorothy Geare ..	..	3 Dec.	"
William Horwood & Susana Greenham ..	..	25 Apr.	1751
Thomas Hartt & Eleanor Spracklyn ..	..	28 Apr.	"
John Dunk & Elizabeth Field ..	..	3 May	"
William Indoe & Susana Glover ..	..	30 Sept.	"
William Rogers & Anne Gold ..	..	30 Nov.	"
Richard Horsey & Esther Perrot ..	..	2 Dec.	"

"Be it remembered that by an Act of Parliament made in the 24th year of the reign of King George the Second the old style was abolished and the new style took place, so the date was to be altered on the 1st day of January, and not on the 25th day of March as before."

John Shoomake & Elizabeth Indoe ..	..	13 Apr.	1752
Samuell Meaker & Mary Chappell ..	..	27 Apr.	"
George Cox & Mary Cox ..	..	21 May	"
William Gillard & Elizabeth Symonds ..	..	28 June	"
Samuell Gale & Mary Beaton ..	..	1 Sept.	"

William Collins & Mary Andrewes, both of Yeovil, <i>lic.</i>	1 Oct.	1752
John Hooper & Susana Gardner	7 Oct.	"
William Hartt & Anne Vinsen	23 Dec.	"
John Chizlett & Elizabeth Brown, both of Tintinhall	14 Feb.	1753
John Bishopp & Elizabeth Hill	24 Apr.	"
William Sugg & Elizabeth Allen	28 Apr.	"
Robert Every & Mary Cribb, at Load	3 June	"
Martin Ring & Betty Richards	11 June	"
John Murley & Mary Ralph	17 June	"
Henry Gaylard & Mary Mander	14 July	"
Ambrose Murley & Grace Hurd	11 Aug.	"
William Weaver & Grace Geare	14 Oct.	"
Samuel Pipe & Mary Flint, both of Load	24 Oct.	"
John Robbins & Mary Wine <i>or</i> Wines [<i>sic</i>], both of S. Petherton	26 Dec.	"
William Taylor & Elizabeth Sugg, of Merriott	15 Jan.	1754
Mr. John Potenger, w., & Mrs. Anne Newton, w., <i>lic.</i>	21 Jan.	"
William Sherrin & Mary Curtice	26 Jan.	"
William Garland, <i>or</i> Curryer, & Mary Genge	4 Feb.	"
William Middleton & Elizabeth Beele	5 Feb.	"
Robert Barther, of Puddimore, & Mary Hobbs, of Lymington, <i>lic.</i>	14 Mar.	"
John Prior & Anne Waggot	20 Apr.	"
William Horwood & Susanna Jeanes	6 May	"
James Middleton & Elizabeth Haukins	13 May	"

VOLUME IV.

William Britton & Joan Taylor, s.	26 May	"
William Gaylard, w., & Barbara Cox, s.	26 Aug.	"
Joseph Harding & Susanna Palmer	1 Oct.	"
John Gould, labourer, & Hannah Wilton, s., of Montacute	13 Oct.	"
Samuel Dimock & Anne Ralph	23 Nov.	"
William Gould & Mary Horwood	29 Jan.	1755

William Pittard & Jane Lye	..	..	3 Feb.	1755
George Reed & Sarah Prior	..	..	21 May	"
Samuel Pipe & Mary Dimock	..	..	7 June	"
Thomas Pipe & Susannah Wart	..	..	23 June	"
Christopher Tatchil, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Elizabeth Hawkens, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 June	"
Edmund Oram, of Street, w., & Martha Dymock, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 July	"
William Rogers & Mary Baily	..	..	29 July	"
William Strickland & Elizabeth Gooden, <i>lic.</i>			10 Aug.	"
John Legg & Sarah Dollin	..	..	19 Aug.	"
John Priddle, of Tintenhull, b., & Mary Baily, <i>lic.</i>			9 Sept.	"
Thomas Hopkins & Jane Pitcher	..	..	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Burt, of Load, & Susannah Perrot	..		13 Nov.	"
William Shumart & Anne Pearce	..	..	29 Dec.	"
William Cullyford, taylor, & Catherine Mander			24 Jan.	1756
William Casswell & Mary Bussoll	..		18 Apr.	"
William Palmer & Honour Pullman	..		26 Apr.	"
James White, mercer, & Hannah Cole, s., <i>lic.</i>			20 May	"
Thomas Mattock, husbandman, & Jane Marsh, s.	..	..	8 June	"
Samuel Hollway, linman, & Hannah Palmer, s.			14 Aug.	"
John Perren, w., & Sarah Hamlyn, both of Load			13 Sept.	"
John Perry, of Prodon in Somerton, & Martha Field	..	..	21 Sept.	"
John Hopkins, baker, & Elizabeth Burnard, s.			27 Oct.	"
Robert Curtis, of South Perrot, Dorset, & Martha Newton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Nov.	"
John Glover, labourer, & Anna Marsh, s.	..		25 Nov.	"
Robert Cooper & Mary Hawkwell	..		5 Dec.	"
James Hamlyn & Mary Stow, w.	..	..	6 Dec.	"
William Hill & Esther Shoemant	..	..	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Knight & Grace Palmer	..	..	31 Jan.	1757
Robert Patten & Mary Gooden	..	..	12 Apr.	"
Edward Yetman & Mary Baily	..	..	16 Apr.	"
Thomas Barnard, of Somerton, Somerset, & Sarah Inder	..	..	16 Apr.	"
Edward King & Joan Cox	..	..	29 May	"
John Smith, of Ilton, Somerset, & Betty Hard- ing, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 June	"

Thomas Gould & Elizabeth Gooden	..	21 Aug.	1757
Andrew Payn & Susana Stear	..	15 Sept.	..
John Jeanes & Betty Perrot	..	21 Sept.	..
Richard Cossins & Betty Gardner	..	29 Oct.	..
Wadham Lyte Browne, of Chilthorn, Dorset, & Elizabeth Rice, <i>lic.</i>	..	13 Nov.	..
Henry Dolwood, of South Petherton, & Mary Harding, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 Nov.	..
James Patten & Sarah Masters, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 Dec.	..
Thomas Rogers & Mary Reed	..	18 Jan.	1758
Robt. Bayly, farmer, & Elizabeth Whitehead, s.		27 Mar.	..
James Rogers & Lucy Ralph	..	27 Mar.	..
Henry Scriven & Mary Bayly, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	13 Apr.	..
Thomas Row & Mary Prankard	..	1 June	..
Deays Ingram & Joan Hawkins	..	11 July	..
Thomas Gooden, of Yatworth, & Ann Damer, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 July	..
Daniel Butcher & Elizabeth Keeby..	..	19 Aug.	..
William Tavender, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, & Ann Syms	..	22 Aug.	..
George Shumart, w., & Mary Jeans, w.	..	28 Aug.	..
William Brown, b., & Mary Glover, s.	..	5 Sept.	..
Richard England, of Kingsbury, b., & Mary Doble, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Jan.	1759
John Snow, labourer, & Hannah Cox	..	27 Jan.	..
John Cole, of West Dolish, w., & Jane Paul, w.		12 Feb.	..
John Lye & Mary Trioly	..	25 Feb.	..
James Guard & Elizabeth Perratt	..	25 Feb.	..
Robert Jerrard, of Halstock, Dorset, & Joan Bishop	..	16 Apr.	..
Edward Inder & Anne Perren	..	21 Apr.	..
Samuel Haydon & Elizabeth Gibs	..	6 May	..
Abraham Frost, of Ilminster, & Elizabeth Sparks	..	7 May	..
John Doble & Anne Inder, with consent of her parents	..	8 May	..
William Masters & Elinor Bullen	..	31 May	..
George Pipe & Edith Horwood	..	25 June	..
Samuel Weaver & Elizabeth Isaac	..	7 Sept.	..
Joseph Cox & Mary Payne	..	26 Sept.	..

John Horwood, labourer, & Mary Manning, s.	23 Oct.	1759
John Russ, of Tintinhull, & Eva Gooden, <i>otherwise</i> Brown	12 Nov.	"
John Richards, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, & Margaret Isaac	4 Dec.	"
John Lye & Anne Bayly	6 Jan.	1760
William Newton & Letitia Coleman	14 Jan.	"
Robert Patten, w., & Mary Maish, w.	18 Feb.	"
John Hawkins, w., & Mary Hopkins, of Yeovil, w., <i>lic.</i>	28 Feb.	"
William Collins, of Compton Dundon, & Margaret Harding	13 Apr.	"
William Hart, w., & Joan Sparks, w., <i>lic.</i>	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Lawrence & Christian Templeman, of Merriot	27 May	"
Joseph Good, clerk, b., & Mary Bowyer, maiden, <i>lic.</i>	31 July	"
William Knight, w., & Elizabeth Culliford, maiden	28 Sept.	"
William Burt, w., & Elizabeth Scriven, maiden	29 Oct.	"
Richard Peden & Susana Furnidge	12 Jan.	1761
William Sumach, labourer, & Elizabeth Drayton, s.	26 Jan.	"
John Elford, husbandman, & Grace Bishop, s.	27 Jan.	"
Stephen Westcott, b., & Anne Bishop, maiden, <i>lic.</i>	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Legg, w., & Margaret Chambers, maiden	3 Feb.	"
William Murlise & Mary Locock	22 Mar.	"
Samuel Bryant & Mary Cox	5 Apr.	"
John Buckland & Susana Trivly	7 Apr.	"
John Hazelwood, labourer, & Sarah Newton, s.	23 Apr.	"
William Bicknell, b., & Anne Adams, maiden, <i>lic.</i>	24 May	"
Robert Gillard, labourer, & Anne Gould, s.	24 May	"
Edward Ball, gent., & Hannah Rice, maiden, <i>lic.</i>	2 June	"
James Tucker, husbandman, & Anne Bayly, maiden	16 June	"
Thomas Trott, farmer, & Susana Palmer, maiden	18 June	"
Joseph Monkton, carpenter, & Mary Perrat, s.	22 June	"
Henry Taylor & Elizabeth Dusson	28 June	"

Edward Horwood & Elizabeth Ozmond	..	6 Sept.	1761
Joseph Lock & Anne Tucker	.. ..	13 Sept.	"
Clement Morey & Mary Hurwood	.. ..	23 Sept.	"
William Bishop & Alice Pullman	.. ..	27 Sept.	"
Robert Trott, butcher, & Hannah Bishop, maiden	.. ..	2 Nov.	"
Joseph Perratt, w., & Anne Scriven, maiden	..	7 Dec.	"
Thomas Cox, w., & Elizabeth Zeager	..	25 Jan.	1762
William Bishop, b., & Diana Mattick, maiden, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Jan.	"
Joseph Gillard, labourer, & Anne Lawrence, maiden	.. ..	8 Feb.	"
James Pipe, shearman, & Elizabeth Bryant, maiden	.. ..	23 Feb.	"
Amos Saunders, labourer, & Mary Willmont, s.		11 Apr.	"
Joseph Taylor, woolcomber, & Anne Douch, mantua maker	.. ..	9 May	"
John Williams, husbandman, & Ann Dymock, s.		11 May	"
Tobyas Edney, husbandman, & Sarah Skillen, s.		11 May	"
Joseph Cooper, w., & Elizabeth Mitchell, s.	..	16 May	"
John Ralph, labourer, & Ann Hazelwood, s.	..	17 May	"
William Lye, shearman, & Mary Douch, mantua maker	.. ..	1 June	"
John Strove, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, & Joana Bishop	.. ..	21 June	"
Samuel Phillips, mason, & Mallakee Cox, s...		27 June	"
George Hartt, farmer, & Elizabeth Cox, s., <i>lic.</i>		30 June	"
Philip Rodford, cordwainer, & Sarah Haydon, s.		9 Aug.	"
Samuel Smith, of Bedminster, Somerset, & Hannah Andrews, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 Aug.	"
Edward Locock, w., & Avis Perratt, old maiden		21 Aug.	"
Richard Cox, mason, & Susana Taylor, s.	..	21 Aug.	"
William Taylor, w., & Susanah Stower, of Lopen, w.	.. ..	25 Oct.	"
Ananias Sparks, linen weaver, & Anne Bryant, s.		26 Oct.	"
William Butcher, labourer, & Sarah Bishop, s.		16 Nov.	"
Thomas Lye & Joan Lawrence, of Merriot	..	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Coggan, butcher, b., & Anne Hamlyn, s.		9 Dec.	"
John Hoopper, labourer, & Joana Bishop, s...		12 Dec.	"
Thomas White, labourer, & Diana Bayly, s...		30 Jan.	1763

William Pulling, labourer, & Mary Pryor, s...	24 May	1763
Thomas Burge, labourer, & Mary Richards, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, s.	30 July	"
John Goodden, labourer, & Susana Daniels, of South Petherton, s.	2 Sept.	"
John Gooden, labourer, & Diana Hunt, s. . .	5 Sept.	"
Thomas Jeans, of Long Sutton, & Mary Patten, <i>lic.</i>	24 Sept.	"
William Snow, w., & Elizabeth Chizlett, maiden	23 Apr.	1764
Edmund Dimick, weaver, & Ann Parsons, s.	7 May	"
William Bryant, of Long Sutton, labourer, & Betty Hillyard, s., with consent of parents	7 May	"
John Hardeman, b., & Sarah Drew, maiden	24 May	"
William Watkins, labourer, & Ann Inder, s.	26 May	"
John Gale, <i>alias</i> Ralph, labourer, w., & Betty Parsons, maiden	12 June	"
Robert Rice, labourer, & Susana Chant, servant-maid	21 July	"
Richard Cox, w., & Mary Skillen, maiden . .	24 Aug.	"
Samuel Dimmick, w., & Eliz. Jeans, maiden	4 Sept.	"
Robert Andrews, b., & Hannah Trott, w., <i>lic.</i>	9 Sept.	"
William Horwood, carpenter, & Betty Inder, s.	17 Oct.	"
Samuel Williams, labourer, & Eleanor Foord, s.	29 Oct.	"
John Masters, cordwainer, w., & Hannah Trott, s.	15 Dec.	"
John Wornar, carpenter, & Sarah Andrews, s.	5 Jan.	1765
John Butcher, husbandman, & Mary Hoopper, s.	27 Jan.	"
Robt. Butler, cordwainer, & Mary Butler, s., <i>lic.</i>	5 Feb.	"
William Mitchell, labourer, & Mary War- button, s.	17 Feb.	"
John Hewlit, <i>or</i> Monkton, labourer, & Eleanor Chizlett, w.	13 May	"
William Hopkins, shoemaker, & Martha Gould, s.	27 May	"
Robert Greenham, w., & Mary Cribb, maiden	17 Nov.	"
Charles Day, labourer, & Ann Williams, w., <i>lic.</i>	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Brayne, farmer, & Sarah Bishop, s., <i>lic.</i>	5 Apr.	1766

John Beck, of South Petherton, w., & Ann Kebby, s., <i>lic.</i>	20 Apr.	1766
Emanuel Hamlen, velmonger, & Elizabeth Sherwood, s.	18 May	"
Giles Hayward, b., & Elizabeth Abbot, w. ..	30 June	"
James Trivly, labourer, & Mary Gooden, s. ..	13 July	"
James Parsons, w., & Betty Irish, s. ..	30 July	"
Joseph Fricker, mason, & Betty Hoopper, s.	10 Aug.	"
Anthony Field, blacksmith, & Ann Osmond, s.	23 Aug.	"
William Lye, labourer, & Elizabeth Raison, s.	14 Sept.	"
John Taylor, collar-maker, & Mary Vickory, s.	15 Sept.	"
James Pitman, baker, & Mary Kains, s. ..	8 Oct.	"
William Brayn, w., & Mary Jeans, w. ..	3 Mar.	1767
John Tuckar, labourer, & Mary Chizlet, s. ..	19 Apr.	"
Francis Hartt, butcher, & Ann Pullman, s. ..	28 Apr.	"
John Bussell & Elizabeth Richards, <i>lic.</i> ..	3 May	"
James Gardner, labourer, & Mary Hutchins, s., <i>lic.</i>	15 Sept.	"
Samuel Skillin & Ann Sparks	21 Sept.	"
William Tuckar, labourer, & Joan Gould, s. ..	18 Oct.	"
Samuel Gale, w., & Mary Patten, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	14 Jan.	1768
Robert Bishop & Elizabeth Swain	3 Apr.	"
Jeremiah Dimick & Mary Isaac	5 Apr.	"
William Trott, labourer, & Betty Rogers, s.	11 Apr.	"
William Elford, labourer, & Susana Moze, w.	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Palmer, of S. Petherton, & Ann Knight, s., <i>lic.</i>	27 Apr.	"
James Horsey & Mary Gummer, of Lopen ..	5 May	"
James Horwood & Joan Cole	15 May	"
Richard Sandiford, of West Chinnock, & Elizabeth Palmer, w.	23 May	"
Thomas Pullman, linsey maker, & Elizabeth Beaton, s.	29 May	"
William Pipe, of Stapleton, & Rachael Culli- ford, of Long Load, <i>lic.</i>	27 June	"
John Lilly & Susannah Pipe, <i>lic.</i>	29 June	"
Thomas Dyer, labourer, & Mary Perren, s. ..	7 Aug.	"
Robert Adams, of South Petherton, b., & Mary Patten, s., <i>lic.</i>	9 Aug.	"

Alexander Simms, of Ilchester, & Elizabeth Gooden, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	9 Sept. 1768
John Currier, shearman, & Honour Stuckey, s.	.. .. .	18 Sept. „
Edward Hamlin & Elizabeth Walker, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	6 Oct. „
William Hill, shoemaker, & Ann Cox, s.	.. .. .	9 Oct. „
James Field, blacksmith, & Hannah Jacob, s.	.. .. .	5 Nov. „
William Langdon, b., & Nancy Bonnell, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	7 Nov. „
John Tuckar, husbandman, & Mary Rodford, s.	.. .. .	27 Dec. „
Thomas Wornar, husbandman, & Ruth Glover, s.	.. .. .	31 Dec. „
Henry Cole, husbandman, & Betty Gooden, s.	.. .. .	9 Jan. 1769
Joseph Perrat, w., & Mary Cumin, s.	.. .. .	21 Jan. „
William Prigg, tallow chandler, & Sarah Rodd, s.	.. .. .	5 Feb. „
Richard Perry, of Hazelbury Plucknet, & Frances Dyer	.. .. .	7 Feb. „
John Bonnell, b., & Ann Drew, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	12 Feb. „
James Butler, b., & Elizabeth Adams, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	30 Mar. „
John Cox, labourer, & Ann Palmer, s.	.. .. .	9 Apr. „
John Culver, labourer, & Sarah Cole, s.	.. .. .	16 Apr. „
William Bayly, carpenter, & Jane Beaton, s.	.. .. .	4 May „
Samuel Haydon, w., & Elizabeth Casswell, m.	.. .. .	21 May „
William Gale, cloth weaver, & Elizabeth Pipe, s.	.. .. .	5 July „
Samuel Rogers, weaver, & Margaret Bryant, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	28 Aug. „
Edward Gillard, labourer, & Mary Williams, s.	.. .. .	31 Aug. „
John Gibbs, fellmonger, & Susana Hamlin, glover, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	12 Sept. „
William Morey, labourer, & Susana Pheadon, w.	.. .. .	1 Oct. „
Samuel Cole, w., & Mary Rogers, w.	.. .. .	3 Oct. „
John Horwood, cordwainer, & Mary Horwood, servant-maid	.. .. .	3 Oct. „
Thomas Gale, shearman, & Joan Bryant, s.	.. .. .	3 Oct. „
John Hooper, mason, & Hannah Paul, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	29 Oct. „
Andrew Pain, husbandman, & Sarah Newton, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	29 Nov. „
John Chaffey, dowlas weaver, & Mary Sanders, w.	.. .. .	22 Jan. 1770
John Burge, labourer, & Grace Robb, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	22 Jan. „

Wm. Parsons, taylor, & Elizabeth Cole, s., <i>lic.</i>	26 Jan.	1770
Joseph Manning, labourer, & Joana Andrews, s.	31 Jan.	"
Robert Manning, labourer, & Mary King, s.	31 Jan.	"
George Pullman, husbandman, & Elizabeth Brayn, s.	12 Feb.	"
Henry Coate, of Langport, mason, & Mary Sherwood, s.	12 Mar.	"
George Sparks, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, virtualler, w., & Prudence Avery, w., <i>lic.</i>	21 Mar.	"
John Andrews, carpenter, & Susana Culliford, s.	16 Apr.	"
John Rogers, w., & Joana Southey, w. . .	8 May	"
James Perrat, husbandman, & Catherine Flooks, s.	8 May	"
Henry Elford, husbandman, & Elizabeth Jennings, s.	23 May	"
Samuel Garland, thatcher, & Mary Hunt, s.	5 July	"
William Landman, organist, b., & Hannah Barrett, w., <i>lic.</i>	19 July	"
Thomas Hamlin, b., & Joan Aish, s., <i>lic.</i> . .	8 Aug.	"
William Westcott, surgeon, & Ann Potenger, s., <i>lic.</i>	11 Oct.	"
Robert Wood, b., & Mary Rice, maiden, <i>lic.</i>	27 Dec.	"
Henry Cary, of Long Sutton, b., & Avis Perren, s., <i>lic.</i>	27 Dec.	"
William Hooper, carpenter, & Margaret Dwelly, s.	17 Jan.	1771
John Glover, w., & Elizabeth Pullen, w. . .	3 Feb.	"
John Meaker & Mary Elliott, <i>lic.</i>	7 Feb.	"
John Summers, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Hannah Guppy	11 Feb.	"
William Hackwell & Sarah Jacob, both of Hazelbury Plucknett	3 Apr.	"
Richard Bayly, cordwainer, & Hannah Hart, of Long Sutton, s., <i>lic.</i>	21 Apr.	"
Samuel Howe, of Aller, husbandman, & Anna Taylor, s.	29 Apr.	"
William Pittard, linen weaver, & Mary West- cott, s., <i>lic.</i>	7 June	"
Francis Hart, butcher, & Elizabeth Pullman, s., <i>lic.</i>	11 June	"

James Rice, of Tintinhall, labourer, & Mary Rindle, mantua maker	.. ..	23 June	1771
Robert Bishop, labourer, & Mary Ozmond, s.	.. ..	8 Sept.	,,
Edward Yetman, w., & Mary Northcott, w.	.. ..	4 Nov.	,,
Thomas Cary & Elizabeth Lilly, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Dec.	,,
Samuel Gooden, weaver, & Jane Mattick, s.	.. ..	9 Jan.	1772
William Pittard, w., & Hannah Brown, s.	.. ..	3 Mar.	,,
John Mitchell, labourer, & Ann Palmer, s.	.. ..	3 Mar.	,,
John Ring, labourer, & Prudence Mander, s.	.. ..	6 Apr.	,,
Joseph Crabb, of Langport, & Susan Yard, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Apr.	,,
William Godden, blacksmith, & Sarah Mander or Raison	.. ..	24 May	,,
Henry Scriven, w., & Ann Harris, of Long Sutton, s.	.. ..	4 Aug.	,,
Robert Patten, w., & Elizabeth Bagshaw, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 Aug.	,,
William Wood, gent., & Mary Cole, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	8 Sept.	,,
Samuel Dally, of Crewkerne, & Hannah Goodson, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Oct.	,,
Joseph Cox, w., & Sarah Pullman, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 Nov.	,,
Thomas Pitt, of Chard, bricklayer, & Mary Pester, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Dec.	,,
Thomas Hilborne, mason, & Jane Rogers, s.	.. ..	30 Jan.	1773
John Sperring, of Kingsbury, shoemaker, & Sarah Horsey, s.	.. ..	15 Feb.	,,
William Rodford, labourer, & Mary Bunstone, s.	.. ..	17 Feb.	,,
John Pain, b., & Elizabeth Knight, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 Feb.	,,
John Cribb, labourer, & Honour Inder, s.	.. ..	11 Apr.	,,
William Gardner, cloth weaver, & Ellis Meecham, s.	.. ..	30 May	,,
William Burford & Grace Pope, s.	.. ..	1 June	,,
John Stocker, miller, & Elizabeth Budge, s.	.. ..	8 June	,,
William Dunn, <i>otherwise</i> Coggan, labourer, & Martha Locock, s.	.. ..	31 July	,,
Robert Cary, b., & Elizabeth Cary, w.	.. ..	7 Oct.	,,
John Chizlet, shoemaker, & Ruth Shoote, s.	.. ..	7 Oct.	,,
George Shoemaker, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Weaver, w.	.. ..	17 Oct.	,,
John Gale, <i>otherwise</i> Ralph, labourer, & Susana Westlake, s.	.. ..	18 Oct.	,,
Robert Gaylard, labourer, & Jane Mattock, s.	.. ..	31 Oct.	,,

David Brown, of Kingsbury, b., & Sarah		
Brown, s.	18 Nov.	1773
John Murly, w., & Jane Mattock, w. . .	25 Nov.	"
Edward Lavor, labourer, & Betty Doule, s. .	10 Jan.	1774
John Flint, yeoman, & Betty Button, servant	9 Feb.	"
Philip Prior, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, farmer, & Betty Pipe, s., <i>lic.</i>	5 Mar.	"
Joseph Payn, husbandman, & Mary Larvis, servant	9 Apr.	"
Thomas Perren, labourer, & Ann Simms, s.	24 Apr.	"
William Lovell, husbandman, & Mary Inder, servant-maid	7 May	"
Thomas Oliver, b., & Margaret Knight, s., <i>lic.</i> , and consent of parents	5 July	"
John Masters, labourer, & Isabella Gaylard, s.	24 July	"
William Richards, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, shepherd, & Sarah Saturley, s. . .	26 July	"
Benjamin Moore, w., & Joan Ingram, w. . .	14 Aug.	"
Matthew Weakly, labourer, & Mary Howlit, s.	28 Aug.	"
Thomas Daniel, labourer, & Elizabeth Lye, s.	8 Sept.	"
William Brayn, w., & Ann Burford, s. . .	3 Oct.	"
John Weakly, labourer, & Rebecca Locock, s.	9 Oct.	"
Isaac Witcomb, of Doultling, b., & Elizabeth Inder, s., <i>lic.</i>	15 Nov.	"
William Collins, of Mudford, & Elizabeth Hutchins	5 Jan.	1775
Joseph Rodford, barber, & Mary Pipe, s. . .	9 Jan.	"
John Bishop, labourer, & Mary Shoemaker, s.	13 Feb.	"
James Middleton, labourer, & Eliz. Frickar, s.	25 Mar.	"
George Horwood, blacksmith, & Tryphena Flint, s.	16 Apr.	"
John Parsons, of Queen Camel, & Elizabeth Wood, s., and maiden, <i>lic.</i>	25 Apr.	"
James Gaylard, labourer, & Sarah Gorton . .	6 May	"
John Chaffye, w., & Joana Chedsy, w. . .	29 May	"
William Walter, of Charlton Mackrell, labourer, & Susana Pitman, s.	29 May	"
Joseph Andrews, weaver, & Mary Field, s. .	1 June	"
Robert Westcott, of Hatch Beauchamp, b., & Mary Bonnell, s., <i>lic.</i>	6 June	"

Jonah Simmons, labourer, & Alice Andrews, s.	14 June	1775
William Stone, cordwainer, & Hannah Isaac, s.	11 Sept.	"
James Morey, labourer, & Mary Sims, s.	18 Sept.	"
Edward Horwood, w., & Ann Cox, w., <i>lic.</i>	18 Oct.	"
William Glover, labourer, & Ann Marshalsea, s.	20 Oct.	"
Wm. Gooden, blacksmith, w., & Jane Hood, s., <i>lic.</i>	24 Oct.	"
Samuel Lawrence, cordwainer, & Mary Richards, s.	30 Oct.	"
John Glover, linen weaver, & Mary Vile, s.	6 Nov.	"
Robert Leach, gentleman, & Mary Bryant, s., <i>lic.</i>	7 Nov.	"
John Cox, labourer, & Hannah Spratt, s.	19 Nov.	"
George Raison, labourer, & Susana Murly, s.	6 Dec.	"
William Richards, blacksmith, & Betty Stocker, s.	11 Dec.	"
William Raison, labourer, & Mary Mattock, s.	14 Dec.	"
Francis Bryant, labourer, & Elizabeth Tucker, s.	12 Feb.	1776
John Squire & Elizabeth Moors, s., consent of guardians	27 Feb.	"
John Sherrin, tallow chandler, & Elizabeth Burnard, s.	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Gooden, b., & Hannah West, s.	15 May	"
James Hamlin, w., & Elizabeth Lye, maiden	21 May	"
John Shoemaker, w., & Mary Hooper, maiden	10 June	"
John Moon, servant man, & Mary Every, s.	21 Aug.	"
John Pim, of Stowgumber, tallow chandler, & Hannah Ax, s., <i>lic.</i>	30 Oct.	"
Stephen Glister, w., & Sarah Rafe, s.	16 Nov.	"
James Mattick, thatcher, & Grace Isaac, s.	3 Nov.	"
Benjamin Burroughs, of Somerton, brazier, & Phebe Beaton, s., <i>lic.</i>	4 Nov.	"
John Prior, w., & Diana Row, maiden	12 Dec.	"
George Trood, of Drayton, farmer, & Susana Palmer, s., <i>lic.</i>	28 Jan.	1777
Charles Patten, taylor, & Ann Rogers, s., both of Load	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Andrews, weaver, & Elizabeth Ralph, s.	1 Apr.	"
Thomas Glister, taylor, & Ann Spurry, s.	1 Apr.	"
Samuel Isaac, carpenter, & Eleanor Hull, s.	3 Apr.	"
Edward Garland, b., & Ann Taylor, s., <i>lic.</i>	11 Apr.	"
Henry Isaac, w., & Ann Sherwood, s.	15 Apr.	"

Henry Slade, b., & Hannah Humphreys, s., <i>lic.</i>	17 June 1777
Thomas Edmonds, of Curry Rival, & Mary Ouldham, s., <i>lic.</i>	1 Sept. „
John Ring, w., & Sarah Locock, s.	18 Oct. „
William Sugg, w., & Grace Gooden, s., <i>lic.</i>	2 Nov. „
Esau Hallet, of Chiselborough, & Joan Andrews	2 Nov. „
John Phelps, linen weaver, & Martha Locock, breeches maker	17 Nov. „
Thomas Burt, w., & Mary Burford, s.	23 Nov. „
Briant Bartlett, shoemaker, & Betty Gaylard, s.	8 Dec. „
James Hill, shoemaker, & Love Perren, s.	1 Jan. 1778
John Dyer, linman, & Mary Kebby, s.	1 Jan. „
Robert Bayly, butcher, & Sarah Horwood, s.	25 Jan. „
Thomas Squire, with consent of guardians, & Mary Bishop, s.	16 Feb. „
James Hutchins, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, husbandman, & Sarah Lee, servant-maid	26 Mar. „
Joseph Tuckar, labourer, & Elizabeth Rogers, servant-maid	14 Apr. „
Robert Weakly, labourer, & Hannah Horwood, s.	10 May „
William Gooden, blacksmith, w., & Ann Cains, s., <i>lic.</i>	17 May „
Charles Elliott, tallow chandler, & Susana Pipe, s., <i>lic.</i>	6 July „
Thomas Gooden, yeoman, w., & Elizabeth Langdon, s., <i>lic.</i>	19 Aug. „
William Langford, labourer, & Mary Perren, s.	22 Aug. „
William Elliott, yeoman, & Hannah Patten, s., <i>lic.</i>	20 Sept. „
John Beaton, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, & Hannah Slocombe, s., <i>lic.</i>	1 Oct. „
Robert Stear, of South Petherton, labourer, & Elizabeth Burt	6 Oct. „
William Patten, gent., w., & Mary Patten, w., <i>lic.</i>	8 Oct. „
Aaron Locock, labourer, & Mary Ashelford, s.	19 Oct. „
Abraham Isaac, cordwainer, & Ruth Hartt, s.	3 Nov. „
William Howlit, labourer, & Betty Dunk, s.	17 Nov. „
Peter Yard, labourer, & Betty Gaylard, s.	11 Dec. „

William Lye, w., & Mary Lawrence, of Merriott	18 Jan.	1779
John Hall, butcher, & Ruth Isaac, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	1 Mar.	"
Joseph Inder, labourer, & Ann Raymond, s.	13 Apr.	"
William Horwood, carpenter, & Ann Gaylard, servant-maid	15 Apr.	"
Joseph Oram, labourer, & Thomazin Swaine, s.	19 Apr.	"
John Yard, labourer, & Mary Goodland, s. ..	12 June	"
John Ring, labourer, & Esther Pipe, s. ..	5 July	"
Thomas Mander, pensioner, & Hannah Middleton, s.	22 July	"
John Halkins, w., & Mary Sherren, w. ..	11 Aug.	"
Henry Phelps, labourer, & Martha Rowse, s.	23 Aug.	"
William Weaver, w., & Susana Palmer, w. ..	24 Aug.	"
John Patten, farmer, & Thomazin Knight, s.	23 Sept.	"
William Murly, w., & Margaret Hazelwood, s.	10 Oct.	"
Simon Gundry, of Rampisham, Dorset, shoemaker, & Sarah Hull, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	28 Nov.	"
Robert Jeans, labourer, & Mary Hooper, s. ..	20 Dec.	"
William Haggett Richards, of Kingsbury Episcopi, & Ann Bayly, <i>lic.</i> ..	3 Feb.	1780
John Gould, labourer, & Elizabeth Ring, s. ..	27 Mar.	"
William Locock, labourer, & Honour Elford, s.	9 Apr.	"
John Williams, painter, & Elizabeth Langford, s., both of Load	12 Apr.	"
Samuel Cox, labourer, & Mary Pittard, s. ..	9 May	"
John Sims, shearman, pensioner, w., & Peninnah Westlake, s.	16 May	"
John Taylor, collar maker, w., & Elizabeth Isaac, s.	6 June	"
John Tatchel, labourer, & Elizabeth Perrat, s.	4 June	"
George Pipe, labourer, & Elizabeth Knight, s.	11 June	"
John Spratt, cordwainer, & Mary Hartt, s. ..	11 July	"
John Curtis, of Load, labourer, & Sarah Drayton, of Load	30 July	"
Thomas Pittard, labourer, & Alice Every, s.	31 Aug.	"
Henry Rawlins, clerk, & Elizabeth White, s., <i>lic.</i>	5 Sept.	"
William Masters, labourer, & Diana Warr, s.	29 Oct.	"
Samuel Pullman, velmonger, & Ann Every, s.	13 Nov.	"

James Parsons, labourer, & Joan Humphreys, s., <i>lic.</i>	4 Dec.	1780
Thomas Tuckar, carpenter, & Mary Inder, s.	14 Dec.	"
Joseph Tuckar, butcher, & Ann Templeman, of Stoke-under-Hamden, s.	18 Dec.	"
James Gale [or Ralph], cloth weaver, & Betty Winter, s.	26 Dec.	"
John Maunder, thatcher, & Grace Perrott, s.	30 Jan.	1781
William Pipe, w., & Mary Cossins, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	26 Feb.	"
Richard Oram, w., & Ann Chizlet, s., both of Load	28 Feb.	"
John Taylor, labourer, & Grace Cribb, s. ..	16 Apr.	"
Thomas Dight, carpenter, & Mary Palmer, s.	28 May	"
Joseph Williams, carrier, & Sarah Perren, s.	29 May	"
William Gould, labourer, & Jane Perry, s. ..	4 June	"
Joseph Cox, farmer, & Joan Patten, s. ..	11 June	"
Job Hansford, farmer, & Ann Bishop, s. ..	15 June	"
Robert Elliott, labourer, & Martha Masters, s.	29 July	"
Thomas Knott, of Stockland, Dorset, tanner, & Mary Anstice, s., <i>lic.</i>	30 July	"
John Duck, of South Petherton, labourer, & Ruth Lawrence, s.	5 Aug.	"
Benjamin Bayly, labourer, & Susana Garland, s.	21 Aug.	"
Jesse Williams, labourer, & Lidia Perratt, s., both of Load	21 Aug.	"
Richard Westlake, labourer, & Ann Sims, s.	22 Aug.	"
George Kingwill, of Odcombe, carpenter, & Rebecca Harding, s., <i>lic.</i>	23 Aug.	"
John Cox, labourer, & Betty Patten, s. ..	15 Oct.	"
William Jefferys, of Bath, b., & Deborah Cary, s., <i>lic.</i>	5 Nov.	"
Wm. Gillan, labourer, & Elizabeth Masters, s.	11 Nov.	"
George Adams, gent., & Mary Fry, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	18 Dec.	"
Robt. Parsley, carpenter, & Elizabeth Taylor, s.	27 Dec.	"
Benjamin Middleton, labourer, & Elizabeth Chard, s.	5 Feb.	1782
Thomas Taylor, of West Chinnock, farmer, & Hannah Cossins, s.	31 Mar.	"
Samuel Dimmick, of Bedminster, labourer, & Elizabeth Hull, s.	2 Apr.	"

William Stagg, of Montacute, labourer, & Rebecca Vile, s.	15 Apr.	1782
Robert Hansford, of Lothers, Dorset, farmer, & Ann Hokpins, s.	18 Apr.	„
Wm. Sticklin, dowlas-weaver, & Anne Pipe, s.	22 Apr.	„
Thomas Bishop, cordwainer, & Joana Cole, s., <i>lic.</i> & consent of parents	10 June	„
James Rogers, cordwainer, & Ann Slocomb, s.	25 Aug.	„
William Hill, cordwainer, w., & Mary Lang- ford, w.	25 Aug.	„
Joseph Lock, w., & Grace Howlit, s.	29 Dec.	„
Philip Spratt, cordwainer, & Ann Taylor, con- fectioner	8 Jan.	1783
Henry Rogers, labourer, & Ann Pipe, s.	26 Jan.	„
Thomas Hill, cordwainer, & Ann Garland, s.	28 Jan.	„
George Bartlett, of Lothor, Dorset, gent., & Elizabeth Trott, s., <i>lic.</i>	1 Feb.	„
Thomas Hamlin, gent., & Ann Adams, s., <i>lic.</i>	19 Feb.	„
Abraham Bayley, labourer, & Elizabeth Hor- wood, s.	22 Apr.	„
Joseph Edmonds, of Broadway, labourer, & Susanna Culliford, s.	23 Apr.	„
Thomas Pain, husbandman, & Elizabeth Prior, of Stoke-under-Hamden, w., <i>lic.</i>	28 Apr.	„
Richard Pipe, labourer, & Grace Spratt, s.	4 May	„
Richard Palmer, of Stoke-sub-Hamdon, labourer, & Mary Gould, s.	11 May	„
William Hardy, shoemaker, & Susana Gardner, s.	11 May	„
Samuel Sugg & Charity Plowman	13 May	„
John Crib, labourer, & Susana Gould, of South Petherton, s., <i>lic.</i>	15 July	„
Thos. Slocombe, labourer, & Mary Mattock, s.	20 July	„
Thomas Dwelly, butcher, & Elizabeth Taver- ner, mantua maker	28 July	„
Thomas Axe, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Band- field, mantua maker	9 Oct.	„

[*N.B.*—This is the first couple that have been married in this Church since the first day of October, when the Act commenced for laying a duty thereon of 3*d.*, which was paid.]

Thomas Stocker, watchmender, & Elizabeth Trott, s.	30 Oct.	1783
Thos. Knight, farmer, & Ann Goodden, s., <i>lic.</i>	25 Nov.	"
John Beaton, plumber & glazier, & Joana Bishop, s., <i>lic.</i>	7 Dec.	"
Charles Knight, labourer, & Ann Palmer, s. . .	16 Dec.	"
Samuel Cox, w., & Ann Pipe, s.	17 Dec.	"
George Bishop, labourer, & Ann Tuckar, s. . .	24 Dec.	"
Benjamin Hannam, of Kingweston, carpenter, & Hannah Matlock [? Mattock], s. . .	26 Dec.	"
John Sugg, labourer, & Hester King, s. . . .	28 Feb.	1784
Richard Baker, of Henstridge, w., & Margaret Inder, s., <i>lic.</i>	8 Apr.	"
John James Stuckey, excise officer, & Elizabeth Dight, s., <i>lic.</i>	26 Apr.	"
Richard Howlit, blacksmith, & Susanna Goard, s.	13 May	"
Thomas Daniel, mason, & Ann Raison, w. . .	15 May	"
Charles Jeffery, of High Ham, & Nancey Indoe	27 May	"
John Indoe, labourer, & Sarah Raymond, s. . .	6 June	"
John Murly, w., & Hannah Milmoth, s. . . .	30 June	"
John Edny, labourer, & Prisscilla Gould, s. . .	22 Aug.	"
Moses Cornick, labourer, & Sarah Williams, w., <i>lic.</i>	30 Aug.	"
Lawrence Ralph, labourer, & Lydia Lye, s. . .	11 Sept.	"
John Taverner, labourer, & Elizabeth Mattock, s.	16 Oct.	"
Wm. Patten, gentleman, & Ann Cary, s., <i>lic.</i>	8 Nov.	"
Robert Lawrence, labourer, & Elizabeth Williams, s.	6 Dec.	"
Edwd. Gaylard, labourer, & Susana Osmond, s.	6 Dec.	"
William Taylor, of Chiselborough, butcher, & Mary Pipe, w., <i>lic.</i>	20 Dec.	"
John Elford, blacksmith, & Sarah Taylor, s.	25 Dec.	"
Thomas Smither, labourer, & Mary Burt, of Long Sutton, s.	9 Jan.	1785
William Paul, farmer, & Elizabeth Pitman, s.	27 Jan.	"
Thomas Pook, labourer, & Mary Morey, w. . .	5 Apr.	"
John Ralph, w., & Jane Hilborn, w.	5 Apr.	"
John Mander, labourer, & Jane Parsons, s. . .	18 Apr.	"

James Day, labourer, & Elizabeth Gill, s., both of Load	19 Apr.	1785
Henry Schoemack, linman, & Maria Reding, s.	2 May	"
Samuel Tuckar, butcher, & Ann Mitchel, s., both of Load	3 May	"
Henry Scriven, w., & Elizabeth Dunk, w., both of Load	28 May	"
Robert Bishop, the sexton, w., & Hannah Mead, s.	8 June	"
Francis Stone, labourer, & Elizabeth Weaver, s.	27 June	"
Samuel Richards, of High Ham, labourer, & Elizabeth Steer, w., of Load ..	4 July	"
John Burnard, cordwainer, & Ann Yard, s., <i>lic.</i>	17 July	"
Samuel Bowditch, & Elizabeth Inder, both of Load, <i>lic.</i>	30 July	"
John Lang, labourer, & Hannah Andrews, s.	31 July	"
Thomas Jeanes, cordwainer, & Martha Gould, s.	31 July	"
James Tuckar, labourer, & Grace Downton, <i>alias</i> Dowdney, s.	21 Aug.	"
Henry Newton, labourer, & Grace Mander, s.	22 Aug.	"
William Smith, of Kingsbury, & Catherine Southwood, <i>lic.</i>	21 Sept.	"
Jeremiah Mattock, w., & Mary Midleton, s.	3 Oct.	"
George Gaylard, labourer, & Martha Gillard, s.	16 Oct.	"
Joseph Murly, labourer, & Mary Mattock, s.	19 Oct.	"
James Hart, linen weaver, & Joan Pipe, s. ..	3 Nov.	"
John Tuckar, w., & Ann Hadden, w. ..	1 Dec.	"
Samuel Lock, labourer, & Ann Pridle, s., of Kingsbury	13 Dec.	"
Henry Norris, gentleman, of Wilton, & Catherine Baker, s., <i>lic.</i>	26 Dec.	"
Richard Pipe, w., & Ann Harvey, servant-maid	26 Dec.	"
Robert Glover, labourer, & Hannah Williams, s.	5 Jan.	1786
Isaac Tabra, labourer, & Ann Cook, s. ..	27 Mar.	"
William Adams, clothier, & Mary White, s. ..	8 May	"
Edmund Wasley, of Stoake-under-Hamden, labourer, & Elizabeth Taylor, s. ..	17 May	"
Samuel Isaac, carpenter, w., & Alice Locock, s.	21 Aug.	"
Absalom Field, blacksmith, & Ruth Spratt, s.	28 Aug.	"
Wm. Park, of East Cokar, & Elizabeth Glover	31 Oct.	"

Charles Rawle (sojourner in this parish), cordwainer and shoemaker, & Jemima Taverner, mantua maker, s.	..	14 Jan.	1787
William Taylor & Mary Glover	.. ..	6 Apr.	"
William Gould & Ann Parsons	.. ..	9 Apr.	"
Joseph Bicknell & Sarah Perkins	.. ..	15 Apr.	"
John Gaylard, of Nole, Long Sutton, & Anne Day, of Load	.. ..	1 May	"
John Elliot & Jane Gooden	.. ..	21 May	"
James Blake & Elizabeth Taylor	.. ..	28 May	"
Thomas Lye & Mary Mead	.. ..	19 June	"
James Holly & Ann Stocker	.. ..	24 July	"
John Westlake & Hannah Gillard	.. ..	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Pyne & Sarah Rogers	.. ..	11 Nov.	"
Robert Patten & Mary Moore	.. ..	1 Jan.	1788
Samuel Priddle, carpenter, & Elizabeth Hill, <i>alias</i> Coles, s.	.. ..	11 Mar.	"
Samuel Sugg, w., & Elizabeth Gillard, s.	.. ..	27 Mar.	"
John Hull & Betty Pipe	.. ..	31 Mar.	"
William Perrin & Betty Patten	.. ..	1 Apr.	"
John Mitchell & Mary Rendoll	.. ..	5 Apr.	"
William Lye & Ann Vicary	.. ..	7 Apr.	"
Samuel Steere & Mary Ralph	.. ..	22 May	"
John Dentslow & Elizabeth Sugg	.. ..	24 June	"
John Betty, labourer, of Kingsbury, & Elizabeth Haming	.. ..	30 June	"
William Lye & Dianah Masters, w.	.. ..	23 July	"
Thomas Holah, of London, St. Alphage, merchant, & Elizabeth Jeanes, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 Sept.	"
James Horwood & Ann Andrews	.. ..	20 Sept.	"
William Snow & Elizabeth Wornar	.. ..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Helliard, of East Coker, & Ann Lye	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
John Ring, w., & Grace Mattock, w.	.. ..	20 Oct.	"
Isaac Dymock & Rachel Mitchell	.. ..	18 Nov.	"
James Hill & Hannah Monkton	.. ..	20 Jan.	1789
John Dymock & Sarah Rodford	.. ..	23 Feb.	"
Nathaniel Ralph & Lucy Rogers	.. ..	14 Mar.	"
Richard Prior & Mary Horwood	.. ..	14 May	"
William Cooper & Ann Weakly	.. ..	17 May	"
Thomas Mattock & Edith Pipe	.. ..	21 May	"

Samuel Daniel, of East Chinock, & Mary Patten, w., <i>lic.</i>	25 May	1789
John Beaton, linman, of Stoke-sub-Hamdon, & Susanah Anstice, <i>lic.</i>	8 June	"
John Pittman & Susanna Salisbury, of Norton-sub-Hamdon, <i>lic.</i>	13 June	"
John King, of Yeovil, & Mary Perkins, <i>lic.</i>	22 June	"
John Gooden & Hannah Cole, <i>lic.</i>	29 July	"
John Taylor & Catherine Culliford	1 Sept.	"
John Symonds & Betty Jeans	5 Nov.	"
Samuel Mattock & Charity Vine	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Gould & Sarah Mander	11 Nov.	"
John Richards & Elizabeth Taylor	5 Dec.	"
William Bragg, surgeon, & Hester Mary Lewis, <i>lic.</i>	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Bailey & Sarah Pipe	24 Dec.	"
John Mattock, w., & Mary Pittman, w., <i>lic.</i>	30 Dec.	"
James Gale & Mary Butcher	5 Jan.	1790
James Guppy & Susanna Doble, <i>lic.</i>	9 Feb.	"
Jonas Yard & Joan Taylor	15 Feb.	"
John Hallett, of Kingsbury Episcopi, cordwainer, & Mary Bradford	18 Mar.	"
Laurence Rogers & Alice Gould	20 Mar.	"
Thomas Barnard & Elizabeth Winibridge	19 Apr.	"
John Doble, w., & Mary Spracklin, of Kingsbury Episcopi	9 June	"
Thomas Dyer & Betty Bandfield	24 June	"
Amos Saunders & Leah Rogers	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Middleton & Elizabeth Cox	23 Aug.	"
John Phedon, w., & Mary Lovell, w.	31 Aug.	"
[The King's demands for Marriages were paid in September 12, 1790.]		
William Hart, labourer, & Grace Bishop, s.	13 Sept.	"
John Gillard, labourer, & Betty Gillard, s.	13 Sept.	"
Joseph Indoe, labourer, w., & Joan Garland, s.	5 Oct.	"
Lambert Kiddle, tallow chandler, & Sarah Hart, s., <i>lic.</i>	21 Oct.	"
James Hart, lin weaver, & Sarah Patten, s.	21 Feb.	1791
Peter Yard, w., & Ann Westlake, w.	7 Mar.	"
James Jeanes, sojourner, & Elizabeth Hollway	14 Apr.	"

Robert Richards, of Kingsbury, & Mary Andrews, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	21 Apr.	1791
William Lye & Fanny Cox	.. .. .	25 Apr.	"
James Lock & Anne Trively	.. .. .	1 May	"
William White & Ury Russ, of Tintinhull	.. .. .	1 May	"
Jacob Field & Grace Moore	.. .. .	14 June	"

[Thus far copyed and conveyed in to ye visitation held July 18, 1791. *N. Baker, vicar.*]

John Harden & Elizabeth Davis	.. .. .	10 Aug.	"
James Brown & Hannah Brown	.. .. .	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Aishelford & Hannah Aishelford	.. .. .	23 Aug.	"
John Westcott & Susanna Wood, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	13 Sept.	"
Thomas Cross, a sojourner, & Rebecca Trott	.. .. .	22 Sept.	"
William Palmer, of Norton-sub-Hamdon, mason, & Elizabeth Doble, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	4 Oct.	"
Martin Ring & Hannah Gould	.. .. .	16 Oct.	"
John Cox & Ann Murley	.. .. .	17 Oct.	"
Sampson Luckis, a sojourner, & Susanna Rod	.. .. .	15 Nov.	"

[The King's demands for Marriages were paid in to John King, Nov. 8, 1791. In number (since ye cash payment) 21 Marriages. *N. Baker, vicar.* £0 5s. 3d.]

Henry Rod & Catherine Brown	.. .. .	25 Dec.	"
Rev. Christopher Hull & Anna Patten	.. .. .	3 Jan.	1792
Charles Yeatman & Elizabeth Cary, both of Load	.. .. .	15 Jan.	"
William Rogers & Mary Murly	.. .. .	22 Jan.	"
John Ralph, sen., & Hannah Mattock	.. .. .	4 Feb.	"
John Ralph, jun., & Mary Cox	.. .. .	5 Feb.	"
Mr. William Hooper Masters, of Yeovil, & Miss Elizabeth Anstice	.. .. .	8 Feb.	"
James Scott, a sojourner, & Anna Trott	.. .. .	21 Feb.	"
Robert Bishop, of Milton, w., & Ann Tucker, of Ash, w.	.. .. .	23 Feb.	"
John Upstill & Sarah Rogers	.. .. .	26 Mar.	"
Robert Rogers, a sojourner, & Mary Culver	.. .. .	9 Apr.	"
Robert Gillard & Elizabeth Hill	.. .. .	15 Apr.	"
James Hayne, a sojourner, & Ann Cox	.. .. .	15 Apr.	"
John Gillard & Martha Pipe	.. .. .	10 May	"
James Horwood & Ann Haydon	.. .. .	22 May	"
Thomas Perren & Annie Allen, both of Load	.. .. .	7 June	"

Stephen Mitchell, of Up Lyme, Devon, & Sarah Barrett	25 June 1792
Ralph Hunt & Elizabeth Sanders	30 June "
William Shoemaker & Mary Spratt	12 Aug. "
Henry Cary, of Long Sutton, & Elizabeth Pain, <i>lic.</i>	24 Aug. "
John Gooden & Elizabeth Fricker	17 Sept. "
[<i>Paid ye King thus far.</i>]	
Edward Clements, of Kingsbury Episcopi, & Ann Hewlett	31 Oct. "
Henry Cole & Edith Rice	19 Nov. "
George Drew, yeoman, & Mary Ball, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	29 Nov. "
Francis Hart & Joan Hamlyn	6 Jan. 1793
John Oxenham, of Hinton St. George, & Ann Glyn	6 Jan. "
Robert Bishop & Annie Haynes	15 Jan. "
Daniel Butcher & Mary Masters	20 Jan. "
Richard Cox, of South Petherton, surgeon, & Elizabeth Standerwick, <i>lic.</i>	23 Jan. "
William Saunders, a sojourner, & Unity Sims	5 Feb. "
William Isaac & Mary Horwood	12 Feb. "
John Priddle, yeoman, & Elizabeth <i>or</i> Betty Pain, <i>lic.</i>	4 Mar. "
[<i>Paid John King (March 11, 1793) the King's money home to October 2, 1792.</i>]	
John Rayson & Mary Gardner	31 Mar. "
William Williams, of Honiton, Devon, druggist, & Mary Lilly, <i>lic.</i>	4 Apr. "
James Horwood & Elizabeth Walkins	28 May "
Thomas Tucker & Martha Mead	9 June "
Richard Nicholas Goldsborough, cler. of Bruton, & Miss Elizabeth Bowyer, <i>lic.</i>	6 Aug. "
John Watts & Tamson Bussell	18 Aug. "
Matthew Weakly & Elizabeth Haydon .	22 Aug. "
Samuel Jolliffe, of Crewkerne, & Christiana Southwood	6 Nov. "
Mr. Edward Ash, of Langport, & Miss Ann Slade, <i>lic.</i>	9 Nov. "
William Turner, of Templecombe, & Jenny Day	11 Nov. "

Robert Shore & Tamson Prigg	..	..	12 Nov.	1793
Thomas Tucker & Hannah Pipe	..	..	21 Nov.	"
Samuel Dunstone, a sojourner, & Hannah Bishop	..	..	25 Dec.	"
James Garland & Sarah Dinham	..	..	25 Dec.	"
John Ellis & Sarah Harris	..	..	1 Jan.	1794
John Mitchell, of Load, & Ann Oram	..	..	5 Feb.	"
John Cox, w., & Rebecca Weakly, w.	..	..	21 Feb.	"
John Arnott & Mary Pascoe	..	..	10 Apr.	"
Anthony Wey, of Haselbury, & Susanna Taylor	..	..	10 Apr.	"
James Edney & Mary Dollwood	..	..	16 June	"
Isaac Trott & Mary Trott	..	..	13 July	"
Joseph Isaac & Elizabeth Snow	..	..	21 Sept.	"
John Robins, of South Petherton, & Martha How	..	..	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Peat Green, of St. Luke, Middlesex, haberdasher, & Sarah Crabb, <i>lic.</i>	.	.	21 Oct.	"
Adam Perratt & Mary Tucker	..	..	29 Oct.	"
Joseph Sewter, a sojourner, & Ann Gillard	..	..	16 Nov.	"
Richard Hine, linman, & Ann Baker, s.	..	..	9 Dec.	"
Robert Richards & Ruth Wornar	..	..	24 Feb.	1795
Thomas Locock & Ann Laurence	..	..	1 Mar.	"
William Rogers & Ann Horwood	..	..	6 Apr.	"
Samuel Eeds, a sojourner, & Susanna Cribb	..	..	12 Apr.	"
Henry Scriven & Joan Hine	..	..	30 Apr.	"
John Sharman & Sarah Gillett	..	..	14 May	"
Philip Rodford & Elizabeth Tucker	..	..	18 May	"
Mr. George Slade, Lord of the Manor, & Miss Elizabeth Ball, daughter of Mr. Edward Ball, gent., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 May	"
John Watkins & Elizabeth Edney	..	..	15 June	"
Thomas Wornar & Susanna Daniel, of South Petherton	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Joseph Willis, sojourner, & Mary Gardner	..	..	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Taylor & Ann Patten, both of Load	..	..	20 Dec.	"
John Wornar & Hannah Hill	..	..	7 Jan.	1796
Isaac Munk & Mary Pittman	..	..	13 Mar.	"
James Bonnell, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, & Mary Patten, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Mar.	"

John Cossins & Elizabeth Horwood ..	7 Apr.	1796
John Perren & Mary Perren, both of Load, <i>lic.</i>	14 Apr.	"
James Daniel, of South Petherton, & Rebecca Anstice	4 May	"
William Stuckey, of Muchelney, & Susanna Ball, <i>lic.</i>	11 May	"
Mr. Wm. C. Wood & Sophia Ann Horsey, <i>lic.</i>	12 July	"
William Brain & Ann Billinge, <i>lic.</i>	7 Aug.	"
John Garland & Nancy Gooden	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Palmer, a sojourner, & Betty Yard ..	17 Nov.	"
Thos. Westlake, a sojourner, & Ann Westcott	25 Dec.	"
John Waldon, a sojourner, & Sarah Pain ..	26 Dec.	"
George West, a sojourner, & Hannah Andrews	26 Dec.	"
Jacob Trott & Ann Glover	8 Jan.	1797
William Pullman & Margaret Rod	24 Jan.	"
Francis Larcombe, of Stoke-sub-Hamdon, & Elizabeth Murry, <i>lic.</i>	29 Jan.	"
Mr. William Andrew Westcote, surgeon, & Miss Ann Bicknell, of Milton, <i>lic.</i> ..	28 Feb.	"
John Gale & Lydia Wiggins	3 Mar.	"
Jacob Wiggins, of South Petherton, & Sarah Rogers	26 Mar.	"
William Bettie, of Kingsbury, & Sarah Hill	28 Mar.	"
John Priddle, of Kingsbury, & Ann Vile ..	29 Mar.	"
Thomas Clarke, of South Petherton, & Elizabeth Hooper	18 May	"
William Dyer & Joan Perren, both of Load ..	17 June	"
William England & Mary Isaac	30 June	"
Jesse Hopkins, of Langport, & Sarah Etteridge	20 Sept.	"
Thomas Ax & Elizabeth Elliott, <i>lic.</i>	3 Oct.	"
George Lye & Mary Gillard	6 Nov.	"
William Butcher & Mary Ashelford	25 Dec.	"
Mr. Charles Day, of Long Load, & Sarah Nutt, of Long Sutton, <i>lic.</i>	3 Jan.	1798
John Gould & Ann Burford	8 Jan.	"
Jeremiah Dymock & Ann Thomas	25 Jan.	"
Richard Patten, late of Petersborough, Russia, & Joannah Beaton, <i>lic.</i>	15 Apr.	"
Abraham Grabham, of Briknell, & Honour Dight, <i>lic.</i>	26 Apr.	"

John Gale & Mary Vagg	29 Apr.	1798
William Horwood & Martha Bonfield ..	27 May	"
Joseph Hart, of Somerton, & Mary Bussell ..	5 June	"
Samuel Lock & Sarah Horwood, of Stoke ..	17 June	"
Thomas Pipe & Mary Drayton	30 July	"
John Culver & Susanna Beekey	21 Aug.	"
John Rayson & Charlotte Andrews ..	14 Oct.	"
Elias Scovern, of Musbury, Devon, & Elizabeth Doidge	31 Oct.	"
George Pipe & Mary Wornar	9 Dec.	"
James Trask & Elizabeth Rogers, late of Langport	29 Jan.	1799
John Andrews, of Weymouth, Dorset, & Sarah Wood, <i>lic.</i>	5 Feb.	"
Mr. Josiah Cole, of Crewkerne, & Miss Susannah Chaffey, <i>lic.</i>	1 Apr.	"
George Hill & Susanna Fricker	17 Apr.	"
William Butcher & Jean Middleton ..	26 May	"
Mr. James Westcote & Miss Mary Wood, <i>lic.</i>	27 May	"
William Stickling & Hannah Culliford ..	30 May	"
John Potenger Westcote, Captain of the Volunteers, & Miss Joan Baker, of Coat, <i>lic.</i>	10 June	"
James Gardner & Sebby Hardyman ..	25 July	"
Philip Rice & Mary Snow	21 Aug.	"
Joseph Andrews & Ann Hockaday ..	25 Aug.	"
Samuel Mattock & Mary Ralph	15 Sept.	"
John Hurdin, of Shepton Mallet, & Susanna Crabb, <i>lic.</i>	22 Oct.	"
Mr. Joseph Chaffey & Miss Elizabeth Cole Wood, <i>lic.</i>	19 Dec.	"
John Valentine, clerk, of Clayhidon, Devon, & Miss Sarah Baker, <i>lic.</i>	20 Feb.	1800
William Tucker & Hannah Hill	31 Mar.	"
Thomas Pullen & Rose Prigg	8 Apr.	"
Thomas How & Dinah Darby	4 May	"
John Grinter, of Mutchelney, & Martha Horwood	6 May	"
George Pullman, of Tintinhull, & Elizabeth Beale	27 May	"
John Gould & Mary Lye	29 May	"

John Hopkins & Ann Culliford, of Load, <i>lic.</i>	2 July	1800
Arthur Pullman & Elizabeth Vining	8 July	"
John Bonfield & Mary Gale	11 Nov.	"
James Dunn, <i>alias</i> Coggan, & Jenny Manning	24 Nov.	"
Robert Passley & Ann Bishop	9 Feb.	1801
James Bishop & Elizabeth Squire	24 Feb.	"
Samuel Edwards, of Preston, & Charity Rawle	25 Mar.	"
Thomas Lye & Susanna Hardyman	30 June	"
John Ralph, <i>alias</i> Gale, & Ann Goodden ..	12 Oct.	"
Levi Tutchon, of South Petherton, & Elizabeth Hext	22 Nov.	"
John How, of Yeovil, & Sarah Taylor	30 Nov.	"
William Cooper & Ann Lye	31 Jan.	1802
Joseph Butcher & Isabella Masters	2 Feb.	"
William Bishop & Avis Perren, of Load ..	1 Mar.	"
Thomas Andrews & Rosanna Wait	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Maunder & Mary Lye	26 Apr.	"
Laurence Gale, <i>alias</i> Ralph, & Hannah Murley	3 June	"
Thomas Palmer & Priscilla Mead	17 June	"
John Brown, of Iminster, & Betty Frost ..	19 July	"
Richard Macey, a sojourner, & Betty Richards	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Tucker & Ann Monkton	6 Sept.	"
Paul Russ & Hannah Gale	30 Sept.	"
James Baulch & Elizabeth Horwood	24 Oct.	"
Stephen Pullman & Martha Beaton	1 Nov.	"
William Day, of Load, & Elizabeth Mead, of Thorny-in-Muchelney, <i>lic.</i>	1 Nov.	"
William Moon & Hannah Ralph	4 Nov.	"
John Gillard & Sarah Hopkins	15 Nov.	"
Samuel Dyer & Ruth Perren, both of Load ..	20 Dec.	"
William Daniel & Mary Stone	27 Dec.	"
James Ralph & Elizabeth Rogers	28 Dec.	"
George Wornar & Ann Wornar, <i>lic.</i>	3 Feb.	1803
James Mander & Hannah Hollway	6 Feb.	"
James Andrews & Hester Shoemaker	23 Feb.	"
Moses Spratt & Maria Murrey	8 Mar.	"
Henry Cross, of St. Petrock's, Exeter, & Catherine Duck, <i>lic.</i>	30 Mar.	"
Joseph Oram & Elizabeth Russ, of Tintinhull	14 Apr.	"

Henry Slade & Harriott Cary, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 June	1803
John Potter & Sally Ostler	..	..	18 July	„
John Burnard & Susanna Garland	..	..	24 July	„
William Stower & Hannah Cox	..	..	14 Aug.	„
Thomas Gundry & Mary Bishop	..	..	16 Aug.	„
Thomas Greenham & Ann Bishop	..	..	18 Aug.	„
Isaac Green & Jane Cox	..	..	30 Aug.	„
William Masters & Hannah Pittman	..	..	15 Sept.	„
David Greenham & Elizabeth Bishop	..	..	10 Oct.	„
Robt. Tucker & Elizabeth Edwards, of Ilchester	..	..	18 Oct.	„
James Mattock & Mary Collins	..	..	1 Nov.	„
Robert Weakly & Martha Moor	..	..	1 Nov.	„
Thomas Coggan, butcher, & Rhoda Bishop, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Dec.	„
John Weakly & Ann Margary	..	..	13 Feb.	1804
Philip Russ & Mary Mattock	..	..	11 Mar.	„
Joseph Lye & Elizabeth Godden	..	..	23 Apr.	„
John Pittman & Charity Williams	..	..	26 Apr.	„
John Perren & Rachel French	..	..	22 May	„
James Stickling & Sarah Lye	..	..	31 July	„
Samuel Skillern & Elizabeth Cole	..	..	21 Aug.	„
John Cox & Honour Lowcock	..	..	23 Aug.	„
Robert Bailey & Elizabeth Cox	..	..	9 Sept.	„
Samuel Palmer & Annie Pipe, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Sept.	„
Samuel Rice & Patience Goodden	..	..	24 Sept.	„
James Parsons, of Stoke-under-Ham, & Susanna Lye, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 Oct.	„
Joseph Butcher & Honour Pyke	..	..	25 Oct.	„
James Masters & Elizabeth Priddle	..	..	19 Nov.	„
John Parks & Maria Weakly	..	..	20 Jan.	1805
John Pittard & Hannah Stickland	..	..	24 Jan.	„
Jacob Wiggins & Martha Horwood	..	..	10 Feb.	„
Samuel Pullman & Sarah Watkins	..	..	11 Feb.	„
William Stone & Susanna Burford	..	..	21 Feb.	„
John Read, of Tintinhull, & Mary Hann, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Feb.	„
Thos. Gifford, a sojourner, & Harriett Pittard	..	..	26 Feb.	„
William Hewlett & Elizabeth Gillard	..	..	8 Mar.	„
Thomas Dyer & Elizabeth Perren	..	..	8 Apr.	„
William Bragg & Elizabeth Stone	..	..	22 Apr.	„
John Wheadon, of Crewkerne, & Prudence Palmer	..	..	24 Apr.	„

John Rodford & Maria Bussell	.. ..	2 June	1805
Thomas Trott & Elizabeth Godden	.. ..	18 Aug.	"
William Beale, of Over Stratton, South Pet-			
herton, & Sarah Hooper	.. ..	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Lowcock & Joan Gould	.. ..	9 Dec.	"
Samuel Trott & Betty Rogers	.. ..	28 Apr.	1806
James Coggan & Ann Bishop, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 June	"
Robert Hill & Tryphena Horwood	.. ..	3 June	"
Thomas Rodford & Ann Bonnell	.. ..	15 June	"
Robert Gillard & Rhoda Weakly	.. ..	7 July	"
James Dymock & Ann Osborne	.. ..	21 July	"
John Farrow & Susanna Bishop	.. ..	27 July	"
Mr. John Pyne, attorney-at-law, & Miss			
Hannah White Rawlins, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Sept.	"
Edmund Wasley & Joan Morris	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
John Hodder, of Thorne Coffin, & Penninah			
Beaton, a sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Nov.	"
James Burford & Mary Pipe	.. ..	4 Dec.	"
John Squire & Fanny Farr	.. ..	25 Dec.	"
William Shuttler, w., & Jane Downton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Drayton, of Odcombe, & Elizabeth			
Howe	.. ..	19 Jan.	1807
William Young, of Stoke-under-Ham, & Ann			
Tatchell	.. ..	1 Mar.	"
Benjamin Brown & Ann Gully	.. ..	6 Apr.	"
James Gadd, of Kingsbury Episcopi, & Mary			
Elliott	.. ..	18 Apr.	"
George Chaffey, of Stoke-under-Ham, & Eliza-			
beth Cole	.. ..	25 Apr.	"
Jacob Fort & Sarah Horwood	.. ..	4 May	"
John Cox & Ann Savidge	.. ..	11 May	"
William Glover & Sarah Gaylard	.. ..	30 May	"
James Rogers & Elizabeth Ralph	.. ..	21 June	"
George Talbott, of Kingsbury Episcopi, &			
Mary Bondfield	.. ..	23 June	"
John Gerrard, of Tintinhull, & Grace Taylor		8 Oct.	"
James Watts & Elizabeth Cox, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 Oct.	"
Joseph Middleton & Sarah Isaac	.. ..	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Rice & Cordelia Yard	.. ..	9 Nov.	"
James Parfitt, of Bruton, & Mary Spratt, <i>lic.</i>		14 Dec.	"

Robert Weakly & Mary Lye	..	..	4 Apr.	1808
William Gaylard & Mary Andrews	..	..	13 Apr.	"
George Horwood & Ruth Horwood	..	..	25 Apr.	"
John Humphrey & Joanna Manning	..	..	5 May	"
William Lock & Mary Hopkins	..	..	7 May	"
Charles Curtis, of Rampisham, Dorset, & Jane Frampton	..	..	10 May	"
John Shorland, of St. James, Bristol, b., & Ann Patten, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 June	"
Thomas Bailey & Martha Gould	..	..	7 July	"
Thomas Ralph & Miriam Vile	..	..	31 July	"
John Andrews & Rebekah Wines	..	..	1 Aug.	"
Issachar Ralph & Sarah Bishop	..	..	7 Aug.	"
Edward Patten & Sarah Hopkins, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Aug.	"
John Glynn & Elizabeth Maunder	..	..	16 Oct.	"
William Lowcock & Elizabeth Lowman	..	..	5 Dec.	"
William Wornar & Mary Priddle, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 Dec.	"
Sampson Rendell & Elizabeth Andrews	..	..	2 Jan.	1809
Laurence Rogers & Sarah Hayes	..	..	16 Jan.	"
William Rodford & Ann Phedon	..	..	24 Jan.	"
Stephen Lowcock & Jane Butts	..	..	21 Feb.	"
William Gale & Ann Rogers	..	..	2 Mar.	"
George Fudge, of Ilchester, & Ann Hewlett	..	..	2 Apr.	"
John Horwood & Sarah Tucker	..	..	10 Apr.	"
Thomas Taylor & Sarah Elliott	..	..	13 Apr.	"
John Stickling & Sarah Gale	..	..	13 Apr.	"
Nathaniel Pyne Thomas, b., & Elizabeth Elliott, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Apr.	"
James Elliott, of Donyatt, & Elizabeth Cox, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 Apr.	"
Thomas Taylor & Joanna Rayson	..	..	27 Apr.	"
Charles Bishop & Mary Bryant	..	..	1 May	"
Stephen King & Charity Mander	..	..	21 May	"
William Taylor & Sarah Edney	..	..	29 May	"
Jacob Ralph & Hannah Bishop	..	..	5 June	"
Jeremiah Penny & Honour Bradford	..	..	13 June	"
John Hill & Ann Priddle	..	..	20 July	"
William Cornish Barnard, gent., a Lieutenant in the 1st Somerset Militia, & Harriott Banbury Jeanes, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Sept.	"

Joseph Stagg & Ann Gaylard	..	..	18 Sept.	1809
Benjamin Hodges & Maria Bishop, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Sept.	"
John Middleton & Hannah Murry	..	..	2 Oct.	"
Joseph Warnar & Mary Squire	..	..	14 Oct.	"
John Rice & Elizabeth Priddle	..	..	26 Oct.	"
Joseph Bishop & Ann Griffin	..	..	30 Oct.	"
George Palmer & Grace Hunt, w.	..	..	16 Nov.	"
William Pipe Paine & Mary Cox, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Cox & Elizabeth Bridge, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Dec.	"
Robert Bishop & Hannah Bridge, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Jan.	1810
James Rogers & Maria Horwood	..	..	8 Feb.	"
John Paul & Mary Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Mar.	"
Thomas Brain, jun., & Elizabeth Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Mar.	"
Joseph Goodden, of Compton Dundon, & Ann Horwood	..	..	28 Mar.	"
Thomas Eyre, of St. Mary Magdalen, Launces- ton, Cornwall, w., & Anna Symes, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Apr.	"
Robert Palmer & Elizabeth Gaylard	..	..	28 May	"
Joseph Indoe & Martha Middleton	..	..	3 June	"
James Hodges, of Seavington St. Mary, & Elizabeth Pryor	..	..	5 June	"
Robert Gillard & Hannah Butcher	..	..	18 June	"
Thomas Taylor, of Puddimore, & Elizabeth Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Aug.	"
John Scott, of Drayton, & Grace Richards, of Long Load, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Aug.	"
George Cribb & Ann Yard	..	..	19 Aug.	"
Job Symonds & Ann Pipe	..	..	29 Aug.	"
Thomas Crocker, of Abbots Isle, b., & Susanna Stone, of Long Load, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Solomon Bailey & Martha Bishop	..	..	19 Nov.	"
Charles Stagg, of Stoke-under-Ham, w., & Ann Pipe	..	..	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Sprackett, jun., of Stoke-under-Ham, & Mary Paul, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 Jan.	1811
John James & Elizabeth Edney	..	..	20 Jan.	"
James Rodd & Mary Ralph	..	..	17 Feb.	"
John Hanham & Rhoda Vile	..	..	9 Mar.	"
Abraham Isaac, w., & Sarah Weakly	..	..	15 Apr.	"
William Hardy, w., & Ann Lock, w.	..	..	16 Apr.	"

Henry Quantock, of Kingsbury Episcopi, & Mary Gale.	21 Apr.	1811
John Curtis & Elizabeth Tatchell	25 Apr.	"
William Pittard & Mary Jeanes	30 Apr.	"
Nathaniel Gale & Sarah Bailey	7 May	"
Samuel Howe & Hannah Hill	30 June	"
Thomas Tatchill & Susanna Phedon	15 July	"
William Pittman & Mary Elliott	12 Aug.	"
Robert Trott & Hannah Jeanes	19 Aug.	"
William Culver & Elizabeth Bartlett	4 Sept.	"
Geo. Cable, of Langport, & Sarah Sperring, <i>lic.</i>	5 Oct.	"
William Lye & Ann Knutt	18 Nov.	"
Robert Stickland & Ann Gould	1 Dec.	"
Richard Hawkins, of Donhead St. Mary, Wilts, b., & Hannah Gillingham, <i>lic.</i>	3 Dec.	"
Robert Weakly, w., & Jean Bailey	10 Dec.	"
James Cornish, of Ratcliff, Bristol, w., & Eliza- beth Bicknell, <i>lic.</i>	14 Jan.	1812
John Bishop, w., & Ann Horwood	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Mattock & Ann Bishop	29 Mar.	"
Matthew Weakly, w., & Ruth Prigg	3 Apr.	"
John Holland & Ann Rodford	5 Apr.	"
James Stone & Martha Stocker	6 Apr.	"
Henry Gale & Mary Duck.	6 Apr.	"
William Lowcock & Ury Taylor	13 Apr.	"
Thomas Greenham & Sarah Dibble	25 Apr.	"
Emanuel Worner & Joan Squire	27 Apr.	"
John Bussell & Elizabeth Palmer	10 May	"
John Hurford & Mary Ann Trent	30 May	"
Thomas Hiddon Incledon, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, & Ann Hamlyn, <i>lic.</i>	30 May	"
John Male, of Barrington, & Ruth Maunder	17 Nov.	"
*Thomas Nicholls, of North Perrott, & Hannah Watts	16 Jan.	1813
*John Pope & Elizabeth Tucker	18 Jan.	"

* "These two Marriages were entered before the new Register was received, which by an Act of Parliament was to take place the 1st January 1813. They are therefore transferred into the new Register.—J.B."

Marriages at Drayton,

1577 to 1812.

NOTE.—These Registers are in a good state of preservation, and are very interesting. The oldest paper and parchment Registers have been carefully bound up by the direction of the present Churchwarden, E. B. Cely Trevilian, Esq. Some portion of the original Register, written on paper, remains from 20 May 1576 to 5 May 1595, both inclusive (distinguished below as A), and Burials, Baptisms and Marriages follow in the order in which they occurred. But several entries contained in this copy were not transferred to the parchment Copy (distinguished below as B), and the incorrectness of other entries will be noticed in B, in spite of the fact that the Curate and Churchwardens witnessed their names from 1558 to 1598 at the end of each page of the copy B. Several irregularities in the dates occur in the Registers.

Register B includes the years 1558 to 1681. It reflects the troubles of the civil war, for after the year 1647 appears "This Register is much faulty in this place. Witness, John Gard, Curate." Shortly after John Humphrey was appointed "Register" for three years certain, from September 29, 1652, by J. Barker, according to the Act made in 1653, and his Register (marked here C) is bound up with Register B at the year 1681, being written on larger leaves. It has entries from 1654 to 1658. Register B is then continued at the Register marked D. The following books are marked E and F. About 1700 begins a curious custom of being married at other churches. In Register F the profession is often given.

These registers have been transcribed by the consent of the Rev. H. G. Quick, Vicar, and with invaluable assistance from Mrs. Cely Trevilian.

A.—OLDEST REGISTER (PAPER).

Richard Allen & Joane Picé-moore, w.	..	26 Sept.	1577
John Hacker & Christian Gailard	..	20 Apr.	1578
John Claye & Elizabeth Trinket	..	20 Sept.	"
John Clanfield & Cathren Exon	..	4 Jan.	1579
Anthony Evans & Alyce Gallway	..	6 July	"
Robert Langdon & Elizabeth Helleyr	..	18 Oct.	"
William Baker & Margaret Hae	..	20 Mar.	"
Edmund Dawe & Agnes Knappe (<i>see</i> B)	..	6 Apr.	"
Roger Odye & Joane Sealy	..	12 July	1580
Richard Binsey & Joan Maykers	..	8 Oct.	"

John Hufraye & Elizabeth Gaye	.. ..	4 July	1582
Thomas Michell & Edeth Trinket	.. ..	10 July	"
Joane Coxe & John Andershaye (<i>see</i> B 1587)	..	31 Aug.	"
Richard Dawe & Joane England	.. ..	20 Sept.	1583
John Haukins & Alyce Elliot (<i>see</i> B)	..	15 Jan.	1588
William Batten, of Bishoppes Lideart, & Mary Edwards, ye daughter of John Edwards		31 Jan.	"
John Knight & Mary Reason (<i>see</i> B 1590)	..	19 Apr.	1591
Hughe Dune & Anne Dawe (<i>see</i> B 1590)	..	27 June	"
Henry Krewer was maryed (<i>see</i> B 1590)	..	15 Dec.	"
John Danger was maryed (<i>see</i> B)	..	2 May	1592
Wylliam Saywird & Tomsin Waggote (<i>see</i> B 1591)	.. ..	28 June	"
Richard Lagge & Agnes Sommer	.. ..	14 Oct.	1593
Robert Ousman & Edith Tullocke (<i>see</i> B)	..	23 May	1595
Richard Younge & Agnise Daw (<i>see</i> B)	..	15 June	"
Christopher Smalle was married	.. ..	28 July	"

B.—PARCHMENT REGISTER.

William Trypp & Agnys, his wife	.. ..	8 June	1558
Willyman Turnor & Jane Prinklett	.. ..	8 June	"
Edmunde Dawe & Joane Trevelyman	.. ..	3 July	"
Walter Smythe & Joane Blykett	.. ..	6 Sept.	"
Henry Col & Margery, his wife	.. ..	8 Jan.	1559
John Tachell & Margrett Pierce	.. ..	ye second daye	
John Edwards & Joane, his wife	.. ..	6 Nov.	"
Robert Tullocke & Isabell, his wife	.. ..	8 Oct.	1560
John Dawe & Isabell Pitte	.. ..	2 Feb.	1561
Thomas Trevelyman & Joane Jennings	.. ..	9 Sept.	"
Wylliam Frye & Mary, his wife	.. ..	8 Jan.	1562
Thomas Hawker & Alys Hambridge	.. ..	6 Oct.	"
James Cealy & Agnes Bourman	.. ..	7 June	1563
John Palle & Philippe Hawker	.. ..	2 Oct.	1564
Wylliam Wayford & Christian Claye	.. ..	3 Oct.	"
John Babb & Joane, his wife	.. ..	6 Oct.	"
John Ellyott & Elyzabeth Slad	.. ..	4 Feb.	1565
Wylliam Turnor & Ann Rosier [?]	.. ..	6 June	"
Anthony Vage & Joane Claye	.. ..	31 Jan.	1566
George Woode & Joane Knappe	.. ..	22 Oct.	1567
Wylliam New & Alyce, his wife	.. ..	8 Nov.	"

Thomas Comestorme & Joane Smythe	..	7 Sept.	1569
Humphrye Tachell & Agnes Pitman	..	21 Sept.	"
John Wytsevall & Joane Salwaye	..	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Frye & Elnor Royall	..	8 May	1570
John Claye & Agnes Claveshay	..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Knappe & Agnes Prigg	..	20 Nov.	"
Edmund Hunte & Agnes Prinklett	..	2 June	1571
Lawrence Tayler & Isabell Gill	..	2 Oct.	"
Henry Tachell & Elyzabeth Elliotte	..	30 Nov.	"
Hughe Sundertonne & Chrystian Torrick	..	6 Aug.	1572
Thomas [? ———] & Edithe Simons	..	28 Oct.	"
Henrye Gurde & Alyce Claye	..	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Simons & Chrystian Gille	..	20 Nov.	"
John Gaylarde & Joane Prince	..	19 May	1573
Henry Traymaine & Joane Parker	..	6 Oct.	"
John Greuter & Agnes Smythe	..	18 Jan.	"
[? ———] Steven & Alyce Bowman	..	20 Nov.	1574
John Crabbe & Chrystian [? ———]dalen	..	6 Dec.	"
Joane Hylward, w., & Richard Allyin	..	26 Sept.	1576
John Gayllarde & Christian Gayllard	..	20 Apr.	1577
John Claye & Elyzabeth Trinkot	..	8 Sept.	"
John Glanfill & Catherin Ston	..	26 Nov.	"
Anthony Evans & Alyce Sallwaye	..	6 July	1578
Wyllyam Baker & Margaret Challyn [?]	..	31 Jan.	"
Edmunde Dawe & Agnes Knappe	..	6 Apr.	1579
Thomas Mirsoll & Edith Trimcott	..	6 July	1584
John Gupwaye & Elyzabeth Nash	..	12 July	1587
John Andersaye & Joane Coxo	..	30 Aug.	"
John Haukyns & Elyzabeth Elliott	..	15 Jan.	1588
John Knight & Mary Reaybun	..	19 Apr.	1590
Hughe Donne & Ann Dawe	..	7 June	"
Henry Bruer was maryed	..	15 Dec.	"
John Dangard & Alyce Smythe	..	2 May	1591
Wyllyam Garrodd & Tomysin Waggett	..	28 June	"
Robert Ousman & Edithe Tulloche	..	23 May	1595
Richard Younge & Agnise Dawe	..	8 June	"
Nicholas West & Phillipe Pache	..	27 Sept.	1597
John Wytherall & Joane Naish	..	10 Oct.	"
George Knappe & Mary Firian, w.	..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Dawe & Alyce Webe	..	16 Jan.	1598

John Lanonx, of Martock, & Joane Knappe, of D.	15 Feb. 1598
Thomas Wayland & Edith Morlood	29 May „
John Bishopp, of Langport, & Alyce Prigge	13 June „
Robert Davidge, of Gregorie (<i>i.e.</i> Stoke St. G.), & Joane Clearke	9 Sept. „

[*At end of each page Marriages witnessed (from 1558 to 1598) by Richard Williams, Curat, and Henry Knappe and Richard Dolman, Wardens.*]

[*Here begins a new hand.*]

Raffe Thorne & Ann Gailard	24 Apr. 1599
William Dollin, of Hache, & Ellinor Weste	16 Sept. „
John Lane & [———]	13 Apr. 1600
Mark Smithe was married	21 Apr. „
William Harris was married	20 July „
Thomas [———] was married	2 Nov. „
John Wallis was married	27 Nov. „
John Smythe & Edith Clarke, his wife	15 Apr. 1601
Thomas Smythe & Thomasin Dawe	— — „
John Smythe & CIPHER FISSMORE, <i>alias</i> Turnor	15 May „
William Weste & Marie Turnor	8 May „
Marmaduke Coate & Philippe Buffine	6 Oct. „
Richard Weste & Mardolin Nashe, <i>alias</i> Cooke	6 Nov. „
Richard England & Joan Tresard	6 Apr. „
William Bridge & Christian Wetherall	6 May 1603
John Tachell & Joan Hawley	22 May „
Martyn Webb & Mante Humphrey	1 June „
Thomas Robbins, of Burton, & Margery Dabynot	2 Oct. „
Thomas Newman & Joan Allin	1 Nov. „
John Hunt & Agnis Perry	1 Nov. „
Michael Follet & Bryde Coutssay	30 Nov. 1604
George Trevillian & Mary Applin	21 Feb. „
John Knight & Agnis Wallis	28 May 1605
Richard Witherall & Mary Trevillian	3 June „
Thomas Hill & Joan Hysile	5 Jan. „
William Bragge & Mary Willy	16 Sept. „
George Toleman & Grace Newton	27 Jan. „
Phillip Cle, of Mochelnie, & Joan Goodland	6 Feb. „

Robert Esmount & Joane Joy	..	..	1 May	1606
Thomas Atkins & Joane Prigge	..	..	16 June	..
Robert Lavour & Joane Baker	..	..	13 Oct.	..
William Masie & Joane Fido	..	..	20 Oct.	..
John Bobbit & Joane Tresard	..	..	6 Jan.	..
John Chin & Joane Trott	..	..	21 Apr.	..
Robert Gille & Elizabeth Wiggin	..	..	21 Nov.	1608
Roger Vagge & Alice Maudie	..	..	30 Jan.	..
Thomas Cradocke & Martha Myddelton	..	..	1 June	1609
William Robins & Agnis, his wife	..	..	9 Oct.	..
John Baker & Joane [———]	..	..	13 Nov.	..
John Webb & Alice [———]	..	..	30 Nov.	..
John Cle & Joan Prigge	..	..	11 June	1610
Robert Richards & Ageth Clee	..	..	24 Nov.	..
John Tatchell, <i>alias</i> Homphrey, & Agnis Gardner	..	..	26 Nov.	..
William Pittard & Avisse Sawle	..	..	2 Apr.	1611
Richard Hunt & Mary Fisssmore	..	..	<i>no month</i>	..
Walter Perry & Agnis Weste	..	..	16 June	..
Martin Webb & Elizabeth Phivian	..	..	24 June	..
Robert Burnarde & Eyde Vollin	..	..	4 Oct.	..
Robert Vearon & Olive Velmon	..	..	20 Nov.	..
Roger Tatchell & Mary West	..	..	20 Nov.	..
Edmunde Clarke & Elizabeth Moore	..	..	17 Aug.	1612
John Homphry & Marye Hunt	..	..	18 Apr.	1613
John Pulmore & Marye Cotte	..	..	7 June	..
[———] & Mary Lyde, w.	..	..	12 July	..
Thomas Welmin & Marye Synne	..	..	3 Oct.	..
Raffe Smithe & Marye Churlye	..	..	13 Feb.	..
Richard Aplin & Margaret Cridwell	..	..	25 June	1615
John <u>Sugar</u> & Elizabeth <u>Sweete</u>	..	..	14 April	1616
Thomas Barnarde & Christian Budge	..	..	2 May	..
William Burrowe & Catherine Coate	..	..	2 Sept.	..
John Cloude & Emma Lyde	..	..	1 May	1617
Hadrian House & Alice Meade	..	..	23 Sept.	..
John Knight & Elizabeth Goodsonne	..	..	29 Nov.	..
George Browning & Anne More	..	..	7 Apr.	1618
John [?] & Agnis Hunt	..	..	21 June	..
Samuell Gaylarde & Alice Gaylarde	..	..	25 Aug.	..
Robert Naish & Edith Westlake	..	..	30 Sept.	1619

John Gaylarde & Alice Hayre	..	..	30 April	1620
Hugh B [—] & Mary Alpine	..	..	7 July	"
[—] & Dorothy Cradock	..	..	10 Aug.	"
*[—] [—]	..	..	25 Sept.	"
Henry Williams & Mary Edwards	..	..	28 Jan.	"
John Meade & Anne Witherall	..	..	2 July	1622
John West & Alice Fort, <i>alias</i> Williams	..	..	5 July	"
Ruben Chaunter & Mary Hunt	..	..	1 Dec.	"
John Knight & Joane Semor	..	..	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Leggatt & Joane Humfry	..	..	13 Nov.	"
Willyam Symons & Mary More	..	..	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Buckrell & Elizabeth Dawe	..	..	27 Jan.	"
Robert Hall & Margaret Humfry	..	..	24 Apr.	1623
Edwarde Humfry & Havis Hue	..	..	22 May	"
John Mabyor & Cycely Meade	..	..	23 June	"
Edmond Cloude & Edith Gaylarde	..	..	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Middleton & Mary Newe	..	..	25 Nov.	"
John Toowille, gent., & Mary Prigge	..	..	24 Feb.	"
John Witherall & Margery Bishoppe	..	..	31 May	1624
William Bates & Joan Smith	..	..	9 Aug.	"
John Phivian & Kathewin Smith	..	..	23 Sept.	"
John Flanninge & Faith Gill	..	..	30 Jan.	"
John Buckrell & Joan Clay	..	..	25 Apr.	1625
Joseph Drayton & Mary Dawe	..	..	2 May	"
William Gould & Agnes Trevillian, of Middel-				
ney, in this p.	..	..	6 June	1626
John Hunt & Anne Dawe	..	..	12 Sept.	"
Thomas Pullen & Grace Pudman	..	..	15 Feb.	"
John White & Joan West	..	..	28 May	1627
John Osmond & Mary Tregare	..	..	27 Aug.	"
William Coggan & Elizabeth Clay	..	..	4 Aug.	"
John Vollin & Joan Robbins	..	..	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Daniell & Joan Naish	..	..	7 Feb.	"
James Rewbit & Joan Turnor	..	..	27 Apr.	1629
William Crawe & Edith Palfry	..	..	9 Oct.	"
John Babbe & Joan Hayne	..	..	12 Nov.	"
Richard Naish & Elizabeth Dawe	..	..	8 Nov.	1630

Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Sugar, w.	..	15 Aug.	1630
Thomas Jennings & Sara [Woode?]	..	26 Sept.	"
Thome Rose & Alice Gayliard, w.	..	31 Oct.	"
George Reede & Luce Crosse	..	26 Nov.	"
George Parrise & Elizabeth Popick..	..	19 Jan.	"
William Popick & Christian Turnor	..	9 Apr.	1632
William Witherall & Mary Younge	..	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Overt & Agnes Wheller	..	1 Nov.	"
Henrie Salway & Edith Pinney	..	14 Oct.	"
Phillip Kniefdon & Margaret Cook	..	22 Jan.	"
Robert Pinney & Elizabeth Mabers	..	17 June	1633
Robert Crocker & Elizabeth Carter	..	30 Sept.	"
George Tailor & Frances Coate	..	5 Nov.	"
John Turnor & Alice Witherall	..	17 Feb.	"
Robert Gold & Elizabeth Naishe	..	30 Nov.	1634
Thomas Lymbry & Mary Trevillian	..	9 Feb.	"
John Hunt & Agnes Humfry	..	25 June	1635
Edmond Dawe & Theophilus Coggan	..	7 Sept.	"
Thomas Trezar & Dorothe Hobbes	..	3 Oct.	"
Richard Prigge & Elizabeth Knappe	..	24 Nov.	"
George Knappe & Jane Shutter	..	27 Feb.	"
Alian Newman & Elianor Babb	..	30 Oct.	1636
John Culverwall & Margaret West..	..	10 Nov.	"
John Taylor, <i>alias</i> Broome, of Curry Mallet, & Joane Coles	..	28 Feb.	"
Adrian Bowman & Elizabeth Younge	..	17 July	1637
Lawrence Andersey & Thomasin Hoile	..	11 May	1638
John Baker & Ursula Chacon [?]	..	17 Sept.	1640
Thomas Hill & Elizabeth New	..	14 Jan.	"
John Laver & Dorothe Tresar	..	7 Apr.	1641
*[—] & Edith Witherall	..	15 July	"
Marmaduke Trotte & Dorothe Wetherall	..	16 Aug.	"
Richard Starr & Agnes Greene	..	18 Sept.	"
Robert Combstorke & Elizabeth Bond	..	19 May	1644
Henrye Edwards & Mabell Dwellie	..	1 Nov.	"
William Ball & Elizabeth Leggatt	..	19 Mar.	"

"This Register is much faulty in this place. Witness, John Gard, Curate."

* Obliterated from damp.

*This name famous in
Recent days in the
"Cathedral"*

Henery Raynolds & Mary Prigg	..	..	1 June 1648
Thomas Kitch & Grace Lea	..	..	6 June 1650
John Shugar & Johane [Snebyn ?]	..	..	11 July 1653

"Memorandum, 21 February 1654.—Note for your information that from the year 1654 untell about 1658, John, the son of John Humphrey alias Tatchell, took this Register into his private custody and kept a Register of his owne, by force of an Act then made for that purpose. . . . Look at the end of this booke for the Register of 1654, but all ye years as follows being Tatchell's Register."

William Bruford & Elizabeth Laver	..	3 June 1658
Edmond Cloud, the elder, & Ann Hunt	..	17 July "
Joseph Drayton & Mary Humphry	..	25 Apr. 1659
Phillip Stuckey & Ursula Doleman, <i>alias</i> Sawtell	..	25 Feb. 1660
Richard Hurd & Sarah Prigge	..	8 Oct. 1661
John Row, of Milborn Port, & Ann Cloud	..	21 Jan. "
John Windo & Ann Pople	..	1 Nov. 1662
Thomas Hyskins & Joane Labor, w.	..	29 Jan. "
John Woolfrey & Ann Witherall	..	29 Jan. "
William Reade & Elizabeth Jinnings	..	4 Aug. 1663
John Babb & Joane Latham	..	4 Aug. "
Robert Slayd & Susanna Goold	..	28 Jan. "
John Wiseman & Eadith Coats	..	24 May 1664
Henery Frene & Mary Trevillian	..	22 Dec. "
George Hoptkins & Joane Naish	..	9 Sept. 1665
Francis Sturton & Elizabeth Baker.	..	16 Oct. "
George Sampson & Joane Knapp	..	17 Apr. 1666
John Prigg & Mary Coate	..	27 Aug. "
Robert Earm & Elizabeth Prigge	..	27 Sept. "
John Fudge & Mary Oatey	..	5 Feb. "
Henery Coate & Elizabeth Herron.	..	19 June 1670
Phillipp Bragge & Anne Hoyle	..	1 Feb. 1671
Henery Allen & Elizabeth Smyth	..	16 Feb. "
Thomas Wynn & Anne Trott	..	18 Feb. "
William Doleman & Elizabeth Doleman	..	29 May 1672
John Phillips & Susanna Drayton	..	2 Oct. "
Samuel Dawe & Mary Leggat	..	23 July 1677
Samuel Picher & Anne Phillyps	..	23 Feb. 1679
John Robins & Mary Wilman	..	29 Apr. 1680

Henery Goort & Elizabeth Naish 8 Oct. 1679

"Paid to Robert Chicke, Constable of this hundred of Bulstone, the first day of August 1653, towards the repayringe (repayvinge) of Marlborough, thirtie-three shillings by collection.

Signed, William Wellman, Minister *ibid.*

Thomas Leggat, }
Edm. Dawe, } Church Wardens.

John Prigge, }
John Humfry, } Assistants."

REGISTER C.

The 6 day of February 1653.

This day I received a certificate fr. severall ye inhabitants of ye parish of Drayton that they, ye inhabitants of ye said parish, had made choice of and elected John Humphrey to bee ye register of ye said parish for Marriages, Births and Burialls, according to ye Acte of Parliament of ye 24 August 1653. Upon which I doe hereby appoint of ye said John Humphrey to bee register of ye said parish for Marriages, Births and Burialls aforesaid for 3 years, commencing from ye 29th of September last, he having taken his oath for execusion of ye said office, and I do hereby further order yt. all ye former Registers of ye said parish bee delivered unto, and kept in ye custody of ye said John Humphrey.

J. BARKER.

The yeare of our Lord, 1654.

[There follow here 16 publications of marriage, each concluding with a notification of the solemnization. We give the first in full. The rest are similar, but more curtailed towards the end.]

The yeare of our Lord, 1654.

Whereas John Humphry, *otherwise* Tatchell, of ye p'ish of Drayton, and county of Somersett, hath made choice of one Mary Webb, daughter of Martin Webb, of the same p'ish, to bee his wedded wife, and she hath also made choice of him to bee her wedded husband, upon which said contract, publication was three Lord's days, that is to say, the 9th of Aprill, the 16th of Aprill, and the 23rd of Aprill, at the Publique meeting place, commonly called the Church, and thereunto noe exception made against either of the contracts. Ther-

fore they were solemnized this 12th day of May 1654 and there were present and witnesses of the solemnization thereof Thomas Head and Henry Webb, of Drayton.—*Signed J. Barker.*

George Davidge, of Gregory Stoke, & Mary			
Legat, of Drayton	20 June	1654	
Henry Woodborne, s. of Henry Woodborne,			
of Drayton, & Mary Wheller, <i>alias</i>			
Copp, of Midney	9 Jan.		"
Thomas Dawe, s. of Thomas Dawe, of Dray-			
ton, & Ursula Smithe, dau. of William			
Smithe, of Lillesdon, in the parish of			
North Curry	21 Feb.		"
John Edwards, of Burton, in this parish, &			
Edith Butt, of Swell	31 May	1655	
William Knight & Martha Packer	10 July		"
Henry Bicknell, of Combe, in the parish of			
Aller, & Joane Humphry, dau. of John			
Humphry	7 Apr.	1656	
Henry Coate & Joane Combstork	28 Apr.		"
William Coate, s. of Henry Coate, & Dorothy			
Molford	28 Apr.		"
Robert Rainols & Elizabeth Head	23 Apr.		"
William Welman* & Agnesse Knapp	29 Apr.		"
John Ousman & Mary Phillips	10 Apr.		"
Roger Cloud & Elinor Rook	29 May		"
Roger Drayton & Susanna Witherall	8 Feb.		"
Samuel Podger & Elizabeth Witherall	21 July	1657	
William Jennings & Agnes Copp	1 Nov.		"
William Fagg & Mary Laver	7 Feb.		"
William Burford & Elizabeth Laver	3 June	1658	
Edmond Cloud, the elder, was married [he died			
on the 28th Aug. the same year]	15 July		"

REGISTER D.

[*This same book is continued, but in many places pages have been clipped. The entries are in a much better handwriting and*

* Written above the line (Clerk) in another hand.

more neatly kept. They are headed, "Marriages, Christenings, and Burialls for ye yeare of our Lord God".]

George Tucker & Elizabeth Copp	..	..	20 Aug.	1681
William Scoot & Rebekah Drayton	..	..	20 Mar.	"
Nathaniel Babb & Hester Hall	..	..	6 July	"
Thomas Lavor & Mary Andersy	..	..	30 Oct.	1683
John Lavor & Mary Lemphry	..	..	1 Nov.	"
Richard Palle & Ann Copp, <i>alias</i> Wheller	..	..	14 June	1684
John Gard & Elizabeth Naish	..	..	11 Oct.	"
George Read, of the p'ish of Kingsbury, & Elizabeth Fox	..	..	21 Oct.	"

[The page containing entries for 1686 is much torn and patched. The first entry after the registry of a burial on October 1st is almost entirely obliterated. So far as it could be made out it reads—"Rich. . . . Catherine Palmer, on ye 7th day of November, 1686." It may have recorded a marriage, or the baptism or burial of some child.]

Hugh Drayton & Mary Wilson	..	..	1 Nov.	1688
Thomas Luckock & Thomazin Naish	.	.	1 Nov.	"
Joseph Hopkins & Mary Berryman	..	..	12 Apr.	1689
Richard Bayley & Joane Hutchens	..	..	13 Nov.	"
Martyn Tatchel, <i>alias</i> Humphry, & Joane Bayley	..	..	13 Nov.	"
John Dolemar & Mary Phillips	..	..	18 Aug.	1692
George Hunt & Joane Tabot, of Kingsbury	..	..	13 May	1695
Jonas Lavor & Elizabeth Lavor	..	..	8 Nov.	1696
Edward Cloud was married the tente (<i>sic</i>) day of December, 1696	..	..	10 Dec.	"
Robert Drayton was married about Michael- mas (<i>sic</i>) in 1696.				
William Meade, gent., & Elizabeth Meade, w. of Thomas Meade, gent., were married			19 Apr.	1697
Thomas Hartland & Briget Seager	..	..	27 May	"
Roger Drayton & Elizabeth Drayton	..	..	29 June	"
John Leggatt & Catherine Compton, married at Hewish	..	..	15 June	1698
George Hunt & Joane Sugar, married at Kings- bury	..	..	27 Aug.	"
William Cloud & Joane Humphry, married at Ilminster	..	..	6 Oct.	"

John Duck & Edith Wilson, married at Kingsbury	19 Feb. 1698/9
Henry Edwards & Elizabeth Godard, married at Swill	31 Mar. 1700
William West & Margy Sawtell, married at Swill	8 Aug. "
Roger Fort & Ann Bamberry, married at Swill	9 Sept. "
Samuel Webb & Elizabeth Bouer, married at Burnham	10 Oct. "
John Peirce & Joane Pitcher, married at Kingsbury	31 Dec. "
John Cann & Mary Robbins, were married in ye p'ish church of Durlish, near Bridgewater, as may be seen in ye Register of ye said parish, on the 4th day of September 1700.	
Joshua Pinney & Frances Wood, were married ye (<i>sic</i>) day of	
Henry Webb & Priscillah Meriot, were married at Swill	24 Feb. 1700/1
Thomas Gaylard & Mary Owgeley, were married at Kingsbury	2 Mar. 1700/1
Thomas Woolfrey & Mary Pinney	12 Feb. 1701-2
George Wheller & Elizabeth Bussell	16 Feb. "
John Humphry & Joane Crabb	4 Aug. 1702
John Farmer & Mary Watterman	11 Aug. "
George Hopkins & Nather Palmer	4 Jan. 1702/3
Henry Bicknell & Elizabeth White	3 Aug. 1703
John Stone & Joan Allen	6 Oct. "
Thomas Old & Mary Caswell	12 Feb. 1703/4
William Isack & Mary Allen	29 Apr. 1704
John Read & Ann Dwelly	1 Nov. "
Hugh Dun, married on the (<i>sic</i>)	25 Sept. 1705
Edward Talbot & Edith Rawlins	15 Feb. 1704/5
John Prigge & Joan Brooke, at Muchelney	2 Apr. 1706
Henry Edwards & Elizabeth Bragg, married at Swell	4 Aug. "

REGISTER E.

Marriages copied from another volume, bound in calf, and with the inscription on the fly-leaf, "A Register of all Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the parish of Drayton, beginning at our Lady Day, Anno Domini 1708." (On the cover of this book is written, "1803. Dwelling houses in Drayton 59, Families inhabiting the same 73.")

William Bennett, b., of Langport Westover, & Frances Craddock, s., of ye p. of Curry Rivel	30 Dec. 1708
Robert Gaylard, b., of this p., & Mary Darby, s., of High Ham	10 Aug. 1712
Robert Lamprey, b., & Ann Cookesley, s., both of ye p'ish of Muchelney	4 May 1713
Christopher Wheller, b., & Joan Bisgrove, w., both of Muchelney.. .. .	12 Oct. "
Thomas Hembury, b., of Curry Rivel, & Joan Helliard, s., of this p., were married at Curry Rivel	12 Nov. 1713
Thomas Wook, b., & Mary Trott, s.	13 June 1715
Robert Enas, b., & Susanna Halet, s.	7 Nov. "
William Monham, b., of Lydford, & Elizabeth Mead, w.	28 Apr. 1718
Robert Lock, b., & Miriam Leopard, s., both of Muchelney	23 Apr. 1728
John Hawkins, b., of Kingsbury, & Mary Duck, s.	30 July 1731
Charles Taylor, b., & Joan Scott, s.	1 Dec. "
Roger Gaylard, b., & Susanna Read, s.	6 Jan. 1731/2
John Mills, b., & Elizabeth Robins, s.	30 Aug. 1738
Richard Bosgrove, b., & Betty Shearman, s., both of Muchelney.. .. .	6 Mar. 1738/9
William Dunstone, b., & Christian Prigg, s... .. .	28 Dec. 1742
William Forte, b., & Ann England, s.	16 Mar. 1743
Thomas Gailard, b., & Mary Scott, s., of Curry Rivel	29 Aug. 1745
William Tatchell, b., & Elizabeth Pittard, s.	11 Mar. 1753

[This is the last marriage entered in the same book with
Christenings and Burials.]

REGISTER F.

The next Marriage Register is of paper, bound in vellum, and inscribed on the outside of the cover "Banns and Marriages." "Banns, August 1754 to March 1818. Marriages, August 1754 to September 1812."

Marriages when not otherwise stated by banns, and of Drayton.

Elias Trott & Susanna Gambden	.. ..	19 Aug.	1754
Robert Grinter, of Muchelney, & Ann Willey		20 May	1755
Isaac Harris & Susannah Pittard, by license			
with consent of parents	.. ..	1 June	"
John Deane & Mary Locke, of Muchelney	..	11 Aug.	"
John Harding & Elizabeth Edwards	..	19 Apr.	1756
William Gaylard & Ann Cloud	.. ..	21 Dec.	1757
William Woodborn & Ann Edmonds	..	15 Feb.	1758
William Hull & Alice Burt, of Long Sutton	..	17 Jan.	1759
Thomas Cribb, yeoman, & Elizabeth Kerry, <i>lic.</i>		22 Mar.	"
William Yendole & Elizabeth Robins	..	11 Oct.	1760
Charles Taylor & Sarah Woodborne	..	5 Jan.	1761
James Perriam & Mary Tucker	.. ..	1 June	1762
*John Chedzoy, husbandman, & Mary Deane		7 Feb.	1765
Edward Mullet & Elizabeth Palmer	..	31 May	1763
William Billet & Sarah Gailard	.. ..	31 May	"
John Edwards & Jane Shole	.. ..	16 Jan.	1764
Thomas Nash, labourer, & Awdry Webb	..	13 Aug.	"
William Donne, yeoman, & Anne Coate, <i>lic.</i>		30 Dec.	"
William Fudge, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Hunt		4 Feb.	1765
John Baker, husbandman, & Betty Denman	..	8 Apr.	"
William Stuckey, b., & Sarah Sugar, w.	..	29 Apr.	"
Roger Gailard, husbandman, & Jane Lane, w.,			
of Stocklinch	.. ..	2 Nov.	"
Philip Gailard, labourer, & Mary Buttle	..	9 Dec.	"
Francis Boobyer, labourer, & Sarah Hayward		24 Dec.	"
Thomas Hunt, husbandman, & Joan Handole		14 Apr.	1766
Jonathan Hardyman, husbandman, & Ann			
Peirce	.. ..	21 June	"
John England, servant, & Hannah Flukes	..	5 Oct.	1767
William Gaillard, labourer, & Joan Tolman	..	26 Dec.	"

* These people's banns were published in 1762.

Thomas Tucker, b., husbandman, & Joan Webber, s.	9 May	1768
Edmond Whebby, b., thatcher, & Ann Ducke, s.	2 Aug.	"
George Nutt, b., yeoman, & Mary Huckle-bridge, s.	28 Aug.	1769
George Gillard, b., yeoman, & Jane Mock-eridge, s.	20 Oct.	"
James Woodborne, b., & Agnes Drayton, s.	13 Jan.	1770
John Webb, b., husbandman, & Hannah Glover, s.	11 Oct.	"
William Bennett, b., of Curry Rivel, & Ruth Gillard, s.	15 Jan.	1771
Henry Stuckey, b., of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, & Betty Sugar, s., <i>lic.</i>	15 Jan.	"
James Webb, b., husbandman, & Betty Webb, s.	16 Mar.	"
William Gooding, b., husbandman, & Betty Hembry, s.	16 Apr.	"
William Collins, b., & Mary Kerry, s.	26 Apr.	"
John French, b., husbandman, & Betty Lite, s.	4 May	"
Robert Meachem, b., husbandman, & Anne Pittard, s.	14 Sept.	"
John Donne, b., husbandman, & Mary Per-riam, w.	22 Apr.	1772
John Peirce, b., & Rosanna Jeffery, w., of Huish E., <i>lic.</i>	10 Aug.	"
George Willey, b., husbandman, & Sarah Webb, s.	15 Feb.	1773
John Tucker, b., & Anne Mitchell, w.	15 Feb.	"
William Palmer, b., husbandman, & Betty Scott, s.	18 Sept.	"
William Freeman, w., of Hazelbury, & Anne Thomas, s., <i>lic.</i>	21 June	"
William Gillard, b., husbandman, & Joan Dean, s., of Barrington	7 July	"
John Gillard, b., & Anne Woodrow, s.	25 Dec.	"
Daniel Gregory, b., & Joanna Gillard, s., <i>lic.</i>	27 Dec.	"
Robert Cole, of Winsham, & Ann Button, s., of Warbutton, <i>lic.</i>	8 Feb.	1774
James Paddock, b., & Ann Sawtell, s.	29 Aug.	"
Samuel Parks, b., & Johanna Waite, s.	1 Apr.	1775

John Coate, b., blacksmith, & Ann Fry, s., a minor (<i>lic.</i> , and with consent of Joan Fry, the mother)	30 Oct.	1775
Richard Fawn, b., & Susannah Dunstone, s. . .	16 Jan.	1776
James Hine, b., of the p. of St. Lawrence, in the City & Diocese of Exeter, gentle- man, & Susanna Wallis, s., <i>lic.</i>	17 Apr.	,,
John House, b., & Eleanor Baker, s.	17 Mar.	1777
John Wheller, b., & Elizabeth Gould, s., of Long Sutton, <i>lic.</i>	30 Dec.	,,
John Talbot, b., of Moorlinch, & Mary Michel, s.	6 June	1778
John Dicker, b., of Curry Rivel, & Rose Thomas, s., <i>lic.</i>	25 June	,,
William Stinton, b., of Swell, & Mary An- drews, s., <i>lic.</i>	7 Nov.	,,
Thomas Stuckey, b., of Muchelney, & Eliza- beth Fry, s., <i>lic.</i>	8 Apr.	1779
Richard Highmore, b., of Chilthorne, & Eliza- beth Wilmington, s.	21 Apr.	,,
Robert Gillard, b., & Mary Vincent, s. . . .	5 May	,,
John Bishop, b., of Misterton, & Betty Thomas, s., <i>lic.</i>	29 July	,,
Daniel Gillard, b., & Mary Case, s.	2 Oct.	,,
Robert Podger, b., & Betty Hallett, s. . . .	27 Mar.	1780
Isaac Glanville, b., & Mary Hucker, s. . . .	13 May	,,
William Mitchell, b., & Deborah Paddock, s.	12 June	,,
Marmaduke Scott, b., & Fanny Langdon, s. . .	11 July	,,
William Hembry, b., & Betty Scott, s. . . .	21 Oct.	,,
Thomas Scott, b., & Mary Stone, s.	21 Oct.	,,
Lawrence Podger, b., & Sarah Besgrove, s. . .	2 Oct.	1781
William Gilbert, b., of High Ham, & Hannah Paddock, s., <i>lic.</i>	16 Apr.	1782
James Buttell, b., & Jane Scott, s.	23 Oct.	1784
James Porter, b., & Betty Pittard, s.	26 Apr.	1785
James Button, b., & Hannah Webb, s. . . .	13 Sept.	,,
Thomas Read, b., & Betty Hall, s.	5 June	1786
Samuel Tucker, b., & Kezia Podger, s. . . .	10 July	,,
Robt. Best, b., of Kingsbury, & Mary Taylor, s.	20 Feb.	1787
Joel Murley, b., & Ann Scott, s.	25 June	,,
William Cloud, b., & Mary Hayward, s. . . .	3 Oct.	,,

William Higgins, b., & Mary Trott, s.	..	24 Nov.	1787
Joseph Pittard, b., & Catherine Brownsey, s.	..	24 Dec.	"
Cornelius Podger, b., & Anne Donne, s.	..	22 Feb.	1788
Isaac Mounter, b., of Kingsbury, & Hannah Pittard, s.	..	26 May	"
William Donne, b., & Elizabeth Pain, s.	..	1 Oct.	"
Charles Pittard, b., & Mary Baker, s.	..	27 Nov.	"
Samuel Parks, b., cordwainer, of Langport, & Catherine Clark, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	10 June	1789
Francis Gillard, b., & Mary Scott, s.	..	8 Mar.	1790
Moses Herdiman, b., & Mary Handle, s.	..	25 May	"
William Mullett, b., & Susannah Hembry, s.	..	17 Aug.	"
James Podger, b., & Maria Knight, s.	..	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Sansom, b., & Abigail Brownsey, s.	..	30 Jan.	1791
Joseph Carter, b., & Priscilla Webb, s.	..	22 Mar.	"
Thomas Leasey, b., & Ann Read, s.	..	20 July	"
Henry Scott, b., & Fanny Dennis, s.	..	21 July	"
John Toms, b., of Isle Brewers, & Elizabeth Munckton, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Oct.	"
James Carter, b., & Ann Willey, s...	..	30 Apr.	1792
James Booby, b., & Sarah Webber, s.	..	22 Jan.	1793
William Parris, b., & Ann Podger, s.	..	7 Mar.	"
Samuel Keene, b., of Langport, & Anna Osler, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Mar.	"
John Yendle, b., of Curry Rivel, & Mary Woodborn, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	25 July	"
Robert Wheddon, b., of Bleadon, & Elizabeth Donne, s.	..	25 Sept.	"
Morris Gooding, b., & Elizabeth Gillard, s.	..	28 Oct.	"
John Gillard, b., & Hannah Donne, s.	..	13 Jan.	1794
George Russell, b., & Ann Munckton, s.	..	15 May	"
Thos. Day, b., of Huish, & Sarah Robbins, s.	..	9 Oct.	"
James Baker, b., & Elizabeth Webb, s.	..	18 Oct.	1795
John Freeman, b., yeoman, & Jane Donne, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Feb.	1796
George Yendole, b., of Curry Rivel, & Betty Woodborne, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Jan.	1797
William Donne, b., & Hannah Willey, s.	..	6 June	"
William Coate, b., of Langport, & Asenath Cloud, s.	..	13 Aug.	"

Thomas Trott, b., & Sarah Billett, s.	..	25 Aug.	1797
Joseph Goodden, b., & Rebekah Donne, s.	..	16 Apr.	1798
George Hunt, b., & Ann Woodborne, s.	..	16 Apr.	"
James Stone, b., & Elizabeth Willey, s.	..	25 Dec.	"
Charles Woodborne, b., & Elizabeth Podger, s.	..	14 Feb.	1799
John Booby, b., & Sarah Dunstone, s.	..	3 Dec.	"
Joseph Sawtell, b., of Huish Episcopi, & Eleanor Donne, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 May	1800
Joseph Harrod, b., of Muchelney, & Elizabeth Coate, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 June	1801
William Reed, b., & Mary Davis, s.	..	30 Mar.	1802
James House, b., & Martha Hutchins, s.	..	29 Mar.	1803
Charles Scott, b., & Elizabeth Gillard, s.	..	13 July	"
John Harris, b., & Grace Reed, s.	..	20 Nov.	"
John Stacey, b., & Unity Lampery, s.	..	27 Mar.	1804
William Parr, b., of St. Giles in the East, Middlesex, & Anne Parr, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Aug.	"
Leonard House, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s.	..	4 Aug.	1806
John French, b., & Sarah Lock, s.	..	6 Apr.	1807
Joseph Billett, b., & Elizabeth Scott, s.	..	21 Sept.	"
James Cox, b., of Muchelney, & Ann Gillard, s.	..	21 Sept.	"
George Podger, b., & Susanna Willey, s.	..	26 Dec.	"
James Denman, b., & Rachel Coombes, s.	..	12 Apr.	1808
John Salway, b., of Curry Rivell, & Fanny Scott, s.	.. ..	6 June	"
William Willey, b., & Mary Buttle, s.	..	1 Feb.	1809
Charles Gillard, b., & Sarah Phelps, w.	..	2 Feb.	"
John Lockyer, b., & Mary Willey, s.	..	22 Mar.	"
Thomas Sawtell, b., & Mary Gillard, s.	..	25 May	"
William Langdon, b., & Betty White, s.	..	26 Oct.	"
Richard Pople Caines, w., of Langport, & Sibella Gristock, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 Mar.	1810
Robert Gillard, b., & Joan Whorrod, s.	..	31 May	"
Richard Barker, w., of Puritan, & Mary Wallis, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Dec.	"
James Gillard, b., & Elizabeth Owen Sawtle, s.	.. ..	2 May	1811
James Talbot, b., of Curry Rivell, & Hester Donne, s.	.. ..	5 July	"
George Lock, b., & Jane Donne, s.	..	31 Dec.	"

John Vickery, b., of Swell, & Mary Westlake, s. 11 Aug. 1812

Samuel Powell, b., of Curry Rivell, & Mary

Podger, s. 22 Sept. „

This marriage is signed by James Sedgwick, Curate, and then follows this note: "January 1st, 1813. This book (note) becomes a Register of Banns only."

Marriages at Curry Rivel,

1642 to 1812.

NOTE.—The oldest Register is a volume of parchments, covering the years 1642 to 1720. It is an ill-assorted and ill-kept medley of records, very carelessly collected into one volume. In the beginning is a printed copy of the Act of Parliament passed in 1653 concerning "Marriages and the Registering thereof; and also touching Births and Burials". The volume begins with the Commonwealth Marriages, 1653 to 1657, neatly entered. On the last page of these begins the Register of Baptisms in 1664, which are interrupted in 1665 by five odd leaves of various Registers there sewn in. The first of these leaves is headed "1650. Wee, John Sawtle, of Wiltowne, and Marmaduke Combstock, being chosen churchwardens for this yeare followinge, cannot find, but that the Register for Baptisms, Burialls, and Marriages have ben neglected during the time of the warrs, from 1642 to the time 1650. Beginning ut Sequitur." Then come Baptisms and Burials, with only one year of Marriages in 1642. Some dispute seems to have occurred in 1678-9, for we read "here Marmaduke Jess did keepe off the Register from mee till the first of August 1679, but it was returned into Wells Cort". In the older part of the Register, it seems to have been the custom of the churchwardens to certify the correctness of the entries by signing their names. They signed at irregular intervals, and styled themselves Guardians, or their names were added by the Vicar (presumably) in the same neat hand which in certain years made the entries in Latin. Latin is used chiefly from 1664 to 1685.

Parchment appears to have been considered expensive by the parish, for they are careful to use up all they possess. One side of a leaf bears Burials of the year 1701, and the other side has Burials in 1664, which continue until 1680, when we return to 1704. We may conclude that these entries are often transcripts made in later years from rough forms which had never been properly entered. A group of Marriages in 1673 begins a page, the best part of which is then occupied by Burials from 1711 to 1714, but on the other side of the leaf are Burials from 1694-5. An odd entry of a Marriage in 1695 occurs at the end of a page of Baptisms, 1660-6.

The official under the Commonwealth who kept the Marriage Register from 1653 to 1657 also made regular entries of Births and Burials in those years, prefacing each with such an entry as this: "Here followeth an inserted record of the Births of such

Children as have bene born in Curryrevell from the 1st day of february 1653. Ordered by an Act of Parliament bearing force from the 29th of September 1653." But these are bound up in odd parts of the volume, apart from each other, with no attempt at chronological order.

After the Births of 1655 is entered in a spare half page: "The great wind Novemb. 26 at night 1703", *i.e.*, that which caused the death of Bishop Kidder at Wells.

The second volume is of parchment, and includes Baptisms and Burials from 1709 to 1806, and Marriages from 1709 to 1753. On the opening leaf is written: "This Book was bought in ye year 1718, when William Hillard and Francis Petwin was Churchwardens." From 1709 to 1720 a neat transcript is made of the old Register (which we call the first volume), by which the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are sorted out into chronological order; and at the end of 1720 we read: "Thus fur is enter'd in ye Old Register". In 1751 we have a note about the change of March 25 to Jan. 1 for the first day of the year. In 1783 another note mentions the duty of 3*d.* to be paid for the register of every Burial, Marriage, Birth, or Christening. Upon the fly-leaves at the close of Volume II is an account of the population of Curry Rivel. At the census of 1801 there were 974 persons. In the spring of the same year wheat sold for 24*s.* the Winchester bushel, barley 14*s.* and upwards, and other things in proportion. The quartern loaf sold for 1*s.* 10*d.* At the census of 1811, May 27, it was: Males 522, Females 508. On May 28, 1821, Curry Rivel, and extra parochial places adjoining: Males 600, Females 592. Inhabited Houses 218. Families 251. Families chiefly employed, in agriculture 162, in handicrafts 81, not in the preceding classes 8. On May 30, 1831: Males 679, Females 699, and in extra parochial places adjoining 66. Total 1,444. Inhabited Houses, 275. Families, 314; employed in agriculture 185, in handicrafts 108; not in the preceding, 21.

The third volume contains Marriages alone from 1754 to 1812, and is of paper, printed after the regulations of the time. The Banns occupy two lines of each entry, and are followed by the Marriage, with signatures and witnesses, and with the name of the officiating minister.

These Registers have been transcribed, with constant assistance given by Miss Warren, and are now printed by the permission of the Rev. W. Weldon Kirby, Vicar, after the proofs have been collated by Mr. Ross with the Registers.

VOLUME I.

Ano Domini 1642, the Register Matrimonii.

Ricūs Jenerton & Elizabeth Podger	.. 14 June 1642
Hugonus Broome & Anna Broadwage	.. 5 July "

Johannus Werde & Margareta Maisters	..	10 July	1642
Ricūs Fido & Joanna Hill	.. ..	8 Aug.	"
Rogerus Coxe & Maria Collers	.. ..	10 Nov.	"
Gulielmus Pawll & Margeria Laue	..	16 Nov.	"
Henricus Maisters & Susanna Laue	..	6 Dec.	"
Marmadukus Jennings, esq., & Elizabetha Trevillian	.. ..	15 Dec.	"
Gulielmns Coles & Agnete Stucky	.. ..	30 Jan.	"
"His testibus William Coate, John Sawtell, Guardians."			
Ano. Dmi. 1643 [<i>A blank here</i>].			

[*At the beginning of the Register.*]

"March 12th Anno Dom. 1653, I, William Hall, was by certificate certified of a contract of marriage intended between William Hawker, of the p'ish Curryrevell, & Elizabeth Rowswell, daughter of John Rowswell, of Shepton Beacham, blacksmith, which I published on three several Lord's dayes as followeth, the nineteenth and six and twentieth days of March aforesaid, and the second day of Aprill then following, and there was no exception given during the whole time.

"Soe the said William and Elizabeth their Marriage was solemnly instituted the 15th day of May 1654. Witnesseth [*a blank.*] George Sampson."

[*A similar form is used for each of the following Marriages down to March 1657.*]

William, s. of Mary Palfrey, w., & Alice Woodborne, dau. of John and Mary Woodborne; Witnesseth, Marmaduke Worthy, Samuel Podger, and others	..	8 June	1654
William Walter & Joan Patty, d. of William & Elizabeth Patty, of Somerton	..	22 June	"
William Knap, s. of Stephen Knap, of West- over, Curry-revell, glover, & Mary Thyer, w., of same place	.. ..	28 June	"
Thomas Lane, s. of Ann Lane, w., & Joyce Croote, d. of Mary Croote, w.; Wit- nesseth, John Bowden, William Wood		26 Aug.	"
John Podger, s. of John Podger, of Hambridge, Curry Revell, & Elizabeth Coate, d. of Henry Coate the elder of Burton, in the p. of Drayton; Witnesseth, John Podger, Middleny, Henry Norris	.. ..	19 Oct.	"

Thomas Knap, s. of Stephen Knap, of Weston
(Curry Revell), & Ann Palmer, d. of
Mary Palmer, w., of Heall, in the p. of
Fivehead ; Witnesseth, Marmaduke
Knap, William Knap. 21 Oct. 1654

William Godfry, s. of Agnes Godfry, w., of
Hambridge, in the p. of Curryrevell, &
Joane Androse, d. of John Androse ;
Witnesseth, William Coles, Francis
Petten 26 April 1655

[*The last six signed Barker.*]

George Tongkins & Mary Cloud, d. of William
Cloud, of Drayton 12 June „

Marmaduke Coate & Joan Woodborne, d. of
John Woodborne ; Witnesseth, Marmaduke
Podger, Henry Norris 25 June „

[*Signed by John Pyne.*]

John Gould, s. of William Gould, of [*blank*], in
Dorset, gent., & Elizabeth Bishop, d. of
John Bishop, deceased ; Witnesseth,
Henry Norris, Richard Starre 18 Oct. „

Henry Tucker & Mirian Rose, w., which I
published, &c., and the second time of
publishing there was a woman forbid
the intending contract and afterwards
came and made an agreement with the
said Henry in presence of Thomas
Burrowes, Daniell Walsh and myselfe ;
whereupon their marriage was solemn-
ized the [*blank*] day of December in the
year 1655, before me.

Thomas Morcombe, of Swell, & Elinor Drew ;
Witnesseth, William Meade, Richard
Drew 20 Dec. „
Barker.

Roger Cox & Joane Hawker, d. of Margery
Hawker, w. ; Witnesseth, William Hall,
Mary Lumbard 1 Sept. 1656
John Pyne.

- John Edwards & Mary Lane, d. of Thomas Lane; Witnesseth, John Pitman, William Meade 20 Nov. 1656
John Pyne.
- Samuell Podger & Elizabeth Witherall, d. of John Witherall, of Drayton; Witnesseth, Thomas Labor, Margerett Podger .. 21 July 1657
- William Hall, the parish Register of Curryrevell, & Jane Dyer; Witnesseth, Thomas Paull, William Woodams .. 2 April „
John Pyne.
- William Meade & Margery Pearse [?] Sept. 1657
- John Coxe, s. of Daniell Coxe, & Ann Gould, d. of William Gould, of Muchelney, deceased 23 Nov. „
John Darby, vicar.
- George Dennin & Elizabeth Sawtell .. 14 Dec. 1657
John Darby, vicar, John Barker.
- Hugh Green & Jane Horwood, of Somerton.. 9 Jan. 1657
Barker.
- Philip Lane & Joane Wells, at Michells, of Aller 5 Jan. 1657
John Darby, vicar.
- Robert Dunham, of North Curry, & Elizabeth Lane, d. of Henry Lane 10 Mar. 1657
John Darby, vicar.
- John Moore & Mary Witcombe, of Muchelney [blank] Mar. 1657
John Darby, vicar.

[*Out of the proper order towards the end of the volume the following:—*]

- William Sands, of Petherton, gent., & Mrs. Jane Fort, *lic.* 20 Sept. 1662
- Thomas Lane & Doryth Collens, d. to Mr. Pytt, of Burton 10 Sept. „
- Henry Joole & Elizabeth Sannders .. 20 Sept. 1663
- John Wooddier & Deance Alford .. 8 Oct. „
- John Young & Rose Osmond .. 10 July 1664
- Henry Dwelly & Elizabeth Owsley .. 3 Nov. „
- John Fido & Isad Edwardes .. 24 Nov. „

[*The last three witnessed to by Thomas Pearse, Daniel Cox, Guardians.*]

Samuel Toseman & Francis Maisters .. 30 Oct. 1666
 [This is signed by John Pearse, Guardian; again from the
 end of the book.]

Thomas Tuttle & Elizabeth Edwards .. 7 Nov. 1667
 John Maisters & Mary Stuckey .. 30 Sept. 1668
 Robert Drew & Mary Littlejohns .. 25 Dec. "
 Marmaduke Joyse & Mary Betty .. 15 Feb. "

[The last three signed Thomas Babb, Guardian.]

John Dier & Mary Chase .. 20 Oct. 1670
 Robert Alford & Mary White .. 26 Dec. "
 Robert Podger & Eliza Podger .. 4 Feb. "
 George Long, Esquire, & Mary Jennings, *lic.* 30 Mar. 1671
 Robert Combstocke & Mary Bowden .. 3 July "
 Thomas Robins & Francis Progg (?) .. 3 Dec. "
 John Laver & Mary Hodges .. 16 Dec. "
 John Sawtell & Elizabeth Banter .. 26 Dec. "
 John Naysh & Mary Sawtell .. 14 Jan. "

[All these, 1670-71, signed by John Walsh, Alexander Nurton,
 Guardians.]

Laurence Andersey & Elizabeth Sawtle .. 10 July 1672
 Benjamin Pococke & Johanna Hoite .. 7 Nov. "
 Robert Lavour & Elizabeth Hemberry .. 1673
 John Piper & Cicilia Andersie .. "
 William Shered & Elizabeth Goold .. 24 Apr. "
 Edward Olford & Johanna Lane .. 10 June "
 Amos Wood & Mary Olford .. 13 June "
 Robert Clement & Elizabeth Hilliar .. 3 July "
 Joseph Baker & Francis Edwards .. 2 Oct. "
 William Pinny & Elizabeth Seager .. 4 Dec. "
 Samuel Roy & Martha Kinkman .. 22 Jan. "
 John Maisters, *alias* Weaver, & Elizabeth Trott 1 Mar. "

[The last eight signed by Marmad. Powell, John Burrowes,
 Gardian.]

Thomas Dunstone & Rachell Phillips .. 29 June 1675
 John Babb & Joanna Nash, of Drayton .. 20 July "
 John Edwards & Mary Coate, of Barton .. 3 Aug. "
 John Woodier & Mary Glover .. 6 Sept. "
 Richard White & Rose Young .. 16 June 1676
 William Toleman & Dorothy Trot .. 7 Feb. "
 John Rose & Margeret Sherrin .. 13 June 1677

Henry Lane & Susanna Lane	..	..	4 June	1678
Jonas Lavor & Mary Baker	..	..	6 Nov.	"
George Reed & Susan Young	..	..	22 Nov.	"
Mr. John Southele & Mistress Susanna Nothaver	..	..	25 Nov.	"
Mr. Middleton & Isot Hannam <i>about</i>	..	..	12 Nov.	"
William Wood & Mary Cox	..	..	10 Sept.	1679
James Chafie, gent., of Martock, & Florence Peirse	..	..	13 July	1680
Joseph Edwardes & Joan Palmer	..	..	23 June	1681
George Pittard & Joan Hawker	..	..	11 Oct.	"
John Ostler, of Kingsbury, & Joan Ostler	..	..	2 May	1682
Richard Gennicot & Mary George	..	..	17 Oct.	"
Richard Fidoe & Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>]	..	..	1 Nov.	"
George Gennicot & Sarah Starr	..	..	4 June	1683
Richard Worthy & Christian Cattle	..	..	4 Oct.	"
William Hoite & Joan Cattle were married at Wells same day.				
William Warre, of Durston, & Joan Best	..	..	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Robins & Joan Palmer	..	..	9 Feb.	"
Henry Podger & Ann Baker	..	..	11 Feb.	"
John Hoite & Mary Palfry	..	..	8 Apr.	1684
Henry Canning & Elizabeth England	..	..	1 July	"
George Trot & Elizabeth Crose	..	..	9 Feb.	"
Joseph Tuttle & Alice Lane	..	..	22 Apr.	1690
Edmond Starr, of Exeter, Esq., & Mrs. Mary Jenings	..	..	14 Apr.	1692
Lawrence Podger & Mary Nash	..	..	26 May	"
Thomas Gillium, of Lyng, & Joane Biggs	..	..	1 Apr.	1695
Thos. Burrows & Ann Prigg, in Swell Church	..	..	31 Mar.	1696
Mr. Thomas Bush & Jone Chafey	..	..	9 July	"
David Fidoe & Mary Nash	..	..	25 Dec.	"
William Piney & Ann Old	..	..	16 Aug.	1697
Francis Petwyn & Elizabeth Dwelly	..	..	3 Feb.	"
William Kitch & Elizabeth Garrett	..	..	13 Feb.	"
Samuel Tilly & Joan Gillard	..	..	7 Mar.	"
William Wood & Jane Combstock	..	..	2 June	1698
William Bragg & Sarah Bastable, of Weston Zoyland	..	..	6 June	"

John Weaver & Margaret Quanticle, married at North Curry	26 Sept. 1698
[?] George Alford & Francis Powell ..	10 Aug. [?]
Andrew Garder & Joan Shipar, of Gregory Stoke	15 Nov. 1698
[James? Wait, Wall <i>or</i> Watt?] & [Sarah Woodhams?], at Long Sutton ..	25 Nov. "
Thomas Hartland, of Langport, & Anne Wines	10 Apr. 1699
John Penney & Mary Vile	11 Apr. "
Robert Drew & Mary Shawler, at Long Sutton	12 May "
John Combstock & Joan Blessett	22 June "
John Andersey & Mary Olford, at Swell ..	22 Aug. "
Robert Olford & Mary [?] Crook [?] ..	5 Nov. 1700
George Parkins & Sarah Coggan	8 Apr. "
William Hoite & Dinah [?] of Montacute, at M.	4 June "
Richard Worthy & Agnes Sealy, at N. Curry	7 June "
Abraham Hayward & Mary Wood	1 Sept. "
Robert Young & Mary Rowsel	5 Nov. "
William Moor & Grace Musgrave	14 Jan. "
Henry Somerset & Francis Wood	4 Mar. "
George Nurse & Christian Reynolds ..	3 Mar. "
Paull Deasimore & Mary Andersey ..	22 Apr. 1701
William Croyden, of N. Petherton, & Anne Peirce, of Weston Zoyland	25 May "
John Tilly & Christian Palmer	7 Aug. "
John Sawtle & Jane Marll	7 Apr. 1702
Job Godderd, of N. Petherton, & Catherine Bartlett, of Gregory Stoke	5 May "
Joseph Baker, of Langport, & Mary Hoyt ..	21 May "
William Roger & Joan Edmonds, of Yeovil ..	11 Nov. "
Thomas Nevil & Mary Hillard	29 Apr. 1703
Robert Cuff & Frances Nash	27 May "
John Knapp & Elizabeth Sherrard	10 July "
Thomas Palmer & Susanna Ly	28 Sept. "
John Pittard, of Martock, & Elizabeth Podger	28 Dec. "
Edward Middlicott, of Wells, & Anne Hippis- ley, of Chewton	20 Jan. "
Thomas Pill & Anne Shoal	19 Feb. "
John Knight & Joan Pitts, both of Somerton..	6 July 1704

John Rose & Anne Read	.. ..	24 Dec.	1704
Thomas Miller & Eliz. Reed, both of Cheddon	.. ..	2 Feb.	"
William Andersy & Elizabeth Hayward	.. ..	20 May	1705
Henry Masters & Eliz. Pittard, both of Martock	.. ..	31 Aug.	"
Anne Sibley married to Henry Canon, of Drayton	.. ..	30 Oct.	"
William Garrett & Margaret Young	.. ..	24 Mar.	"
Thomas Welsh & Mary Deffy	.. ..	3 June	1706
John Thyer & Anne Wood	.. ..	6 June	"
Thomas Edwards & Ursula Andrews	.. ..	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Cook, of Pitney, & Mary Coat	.. ..	20 Feb.	"
John Fry & Isot [?] Rowe [?]	.. ..	20 Apr.	1707
John Mew & Elizabeth Scott	.. ..	22 June	"
Robert Pittard & Joan Paull	.. ..	31 Aug.	"
John Lockyer, of Gregory Stoke, & Joan [?] of Bradford, in Wiltshire	.. ..	23 Oct.	"
Charley Powell & Hannah Young	.. ..	7 July	1708
John Trevillian, of Middeney, in ye p. of Drayton, Esq., & Elizabeth Anderton	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
Walter Old & Ann Rawlins, of Ilebrewers	.. ..	6 Aug.	1709
Samuel Osler & Joan England, of Broadwindsor	.. ..	21 Jan.	"
William Mecham, of Mosterton, & Joan Tuttle	.. ..	14 Feb.	"
Leonard Spurle & Jane Sawtell	.. ..	15 Feb.	"
William Wheller, of Drayton, & Mary Pocock	.. ..	14 Jan.	1710
John Bishop & Ann Powell	.. ..	3 Feb.	"
William Jennings & Mary Pill	.. ..	3 Apr.	1711
Joseph Case & Ann Grunter	.. ..	9 July	"
Robert Richards & Joan Fido	.. ..	27 Sept.	"
John Harvard, of Ileabbots, & Alice Baker	.. ..	23 Apr.	1712
John Scot & Mary Cooper, of Langport	.. ..	14 July	"
Marmaduke Sawtle & Elizabeth Stickland	.. ..	21 Aug.	"
Daniel Spurle & Mary Walters, of Gregory Stoke	.. ..	14 Sept.	"
Anthony Prowse, of Norton Fitzwarren, & Agnes Rice, of Martock	.. ..	21 Sept.	"
William Maylard, of Whitelackington, & Mary Drew	.. ..	14 July	1713
Thomas Henberry & Joan Helliard, of Drayton	.. ..	12 Nov.	"
William Vincent, of Langport, & Joan Morris	.. ..	17 Jan.	"

Robert Shoote, of Street juxta Glaston., & Mary House	15 June	1714
William Spurl & Mary Hole	27 Sept.	"
Henry Wheller & Dorothy Strait	7 Oct.	"
James Hurd & Susanna Gould, both of Langport	19 Oct.	"
John Sawtell & Elizabeth Fido	3 Jan.	"
John Lockstone & John Roberts, both of Muchelney	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Knap & Joan Stuckey	3 Mar.	"
Lawrence Podger & Frances Burrows	5 Apr.	1715
John Foster & Ann Pittard	25 Apr.	"
Amos Aishford & Rebecca Heysham	8 May	"
William Worthy & Judith Hacker	26 May	"
Henry Coate & Mary Bartlet	23 Sept.	"
William Winds & Mary Hopkins	10 Oct.	"
John Fido & Mary Jess	5 Jan.	"
Richard Thyer & Sarah Manning, of Ilminster	3 Feb.	1716
Hilum Hopkins & Mary Cary, of Babcary ..	21 Apr.	1717
Robert Pinney & Abigail Walker	13 May	"
Alexander Secker [Dicker ?] & Elizabeth Worthy	6 Aug.	"
Robert Gailard & Elizabeth Allen, both of Drayton	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Henbury, sen., & Mary Younge	5 Oct.	"
William Pyle, of Aller, & Joan Help	11 Dec.	"
Alexander Hayes, of Fivehead, & Mary Sawtle, of Huish	28 Jan.	"
John Lane & Susanna Barber	24 Feb.	"
William Mecham, of Mosterton, & Mary Podger	14 Apr.	1718
John Hurman & Mary Stuckey	20 Apr.	"
William Hn (<i>sic.</i>) & Ursula Ring, both of Stafforde	7 Sept.	"
James Langfield, of Montacute, & Mary Daw, of Thorn	13 Nov.	"
George Pocock, aged 80 years, & Ann Canon, of Burton	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Hancock, of Northover, & Florence Nurton	8 Dec.	"

Joseph Berriman, of Swell, & Hannah Fort, of Burton	27 Dec. 1718
Thomas Jennings, of Ilminster, & Mary Phelps, of Whitelackington	29 Dec. „
John Langdon, of Langport, & Mercy Scott ..	17 Jan. „
William Phillips, of Ileabbots, & Ann Curtis, of Ham	15 Feb. „
Marmaduke Worthy, of Swell, & Grace Cuff ..	6 Apr. 1719
Thomas Hunt, of Drayton, & Mary Pill ..	19 May „
Robert Derham & Joan Ceely, both of North Curry	31 May „
William Henbury & Jane Mew	16 Aug. „
George Wheller & Elizabeth Helliard, both of Drayton	24 Nov. „
Roger Gailard & Mary Scot, both of Drayton	2 Jan. „
Wm. Chapple, of Bridgwater, & Susanna Higgs	13 June 1720
Marmaduke Scott & Jane Bicknell, both of Drayton	19 June „
James Podger & Ursula Edwards	10 July „
John Weaver & Ann Scott	3 Oct. „
Marmaduke Worthy & Ann Toogood	16 Oct. „
Ezekiel Combe, of Gregory Stoke, & Ann Hopkins	3 Nov. „
Thomas Bagly, of Drayton, & Thomasin Woodhouse	17 Mar. „

VOLUME II.

Thomas Robbins & Joan Johnson, <i>alias</i> Taylor, both of Drayton	11 Apr. 1721
John Hopkins & Elizabeth Tilly	11 Apr. „
John Humphry, <i>alias</i> Tatchel, & Ann Hutchins, both of Drayton	4 June „
Edmond Andersen & Elizabeth Edwards ..	3 July „
Robert Knapp & Joan Norris	30 Sept. „
Alford Andersey & Mary White	3 Nov. „
Samuel Woollen, of Glastonbury, & Elizabeth Talbot, of Drayton	23 Nov. „
Richard Worthy & Melior Browning, of Huish	3 Dec. „
Marmaduke Worthy & Elizabeth Drayton, of Drayton	25 Dec. „

John Hurman & Elizabeth Pill	7 Jan.	1721
George Stuckey, of Kingsbury Episcopi, & Ann Clonel, of Drayton	14 Feb.	"
John Knight, of Kingsbury, & Margaret Moor, of Drayton.. .. .	28 May	1722
William Dabinet & Mary Hembry, both of Drayton	28 Aug.	"
John Sugge, of Aller, & Elizabeth Sherren ..	5 Sept.	"
Jeremiah Mead & Ann Hopkins, both of Drayton	11 Oct.	"
John Mayne & Mary Derham, of North Curry	22 Oct.	"
Daniel Walsh & Mary Hembry	6 Feb.	"
William Slade & Mary Wyat	24 Feb	"
Richard Worthy & Frances Cox	26 Feb.	"
Fortune Toogood, of Langport, & Rebecca Pill	16 Mar.	"
John Coolen & Mary Cox.. .. .	20 May	1723
William Ostler & Catherine Bosgrove, both of Muchelney	29 May	"
Robert Parker, of Aller, & Mary Sherren ..	16 June	"
James Winter & Cicely Bartlet, both of Ilchester	21 Aug.	"
Thomas Nevell & Ann Little, of Ilebrowsers ..	4 Sept.	"
Marmaduke Scott & Joan Waggat	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Gailard & Mary Sugar, both of Drayton	10 Nov.	"
John Taylor & Mary Ceely, of North Curry ..	2 Feb.	"
William Rosswell & Ann Reynolds, both of Swill	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Johnson, of Shapwick, & Mary Burford, of Martock.. .. .	11 May	1724
John Sheppard, of Chewton, & Isot Fido, of Langport	29 May	"
Edward Ostler & Mary Rich	23 June	"
Robert Hatchman, of Langport, & Sarah Wayte	24 June	"
Henry Edwards, of Elton, & Grace Lowcock, of Drayton	23 July	"
John Prigg, of Drayton, & Christian Lane ..	3 Aug.	"
John Duck & Sarah Dyer, both of Drayton ..	30 Aug.	"

William Whittrow, of Ilmister, & Hester Thyer	28 Sept. 1724
John Glover, of Mutchelney, & Mary Granger, of Yeovil	26 Dec. „
James Richards, of Long Sutton, & Joan Pridelle, of Mutchelney	8 Feb. „
Thomas Moor & Joan Lavor	8 Apr. 1725
John Coggan, of Chard, & Sarah Hawkins ..	6 May „
Thomas Balch & Rebecca Paine, both of Mutchelney	3 Nov. „
John Banks & Mary Pinny	24 Dec. „
James Wheller & Ann Pierce, both of Drayton	29 Dec. „
William Palmer, of Langport, & Elizabeth Gaylard, of Drayton	30 Dec. „
Samuel Lock, of Mutchelney, & Martha Quan- tock, of Kingsbury	11 Apr. 1726
John Gellet & Joan Moor	12 Apr. „
Henry Chapple & Elizabeth Lowcock, both of Mutchelney	17 May „
Thomas Sawtell & Joan Stuckey, both of Mutchelney	28 May „
Bartholemew Robbins & Grace Moor	13 June „
John Witherall & Dorothy Sugar, of Drayton	9 Aug. „
John Burrows & Mary Ham, both of Mutchelney	15 Sept. „
John Sherrin & Mary Morcombe, of Swill ..	19 Sept. „
Gamaliel Budge, of Drayton, & Mary Good- den, of Martock	16 Nov. „
John Tucker & Mary Tucker, b. of Mutchelney	21 Nov. „
John Parks, of Curry Mallet, & Rachel Strode	24 Jan. „
Henry Tucker, of Mutchelney, & Elizabeth Mitchel, of Martock	29 June 1727
Sr. Charles Cornwallis Lloyd, of Millfield, in ye county of Cardigan, Baronet, & Mrs. Jennings Anderton	3 Aug. „
John Betty & Ann Cuff	20 Nov. „
John Warbutton & Elizabeth Gould	25 Jan. „
Thomas Lock & Elizabeth Cox, both of Mutchelney	14 May 1728
John Tilly & Ann Gailard, of Drayton ..	9 June „

John Stuckey & Mary Burrows, both of Mutchelney	30 Apr. 1729
William Hoyte & Mary Andrews	6 Oct. "
William Davage, of Langport, & Mary Coate ..	22 Nov. "
Thomas Cooling & Sarah Cuff	9 Feb. "
William Scourse & Christian Phillips, both of Drayton	30 Mar. 1730
Robert Fry & Joan Ostler, both of Mutchelney	11 Apr. "
James Sawtell & Johanna Smeath, <i>alias</i> Smith	14 Apr. "
John Withy & Margaret Tayler	24 May "
William Thyer, <i>alias</i> Dyer, & Ann Tuttle ..	6 July "
John Baker & Martha Hole	4 Aug. "
John Stuckey & Ann Read	12 Sept. "
Samuel Downton & Joan Towning, both of Swell	7 Oct. "
Samuel Tilly & Mary Perin	5 Nov. "
Richard Moor & Elizabeth Louch	5 Nov. "
William Ham, of North Petherton, & Mary Cox	14 Nov. "
John Grinter & Dinah Bosgrove, both of Mutchelney	15 Nov. "
William Glover, of Drayton, & Mary Small, of Aller	24 Nov. "
Adam Hopkins & Elizabeth Butler	31 Dec. "
Timothy Duck & Hester Bellen, of Ilebrewers	6 Jan. "
John Gainfield & Mary Combe, both of Bab Cary	12 Mar. "
Richard Jeans, of Long Sutton, & Sarah Coate	18 Apr. 1731
George Jennings & Joan Combstock	25 Apr. "
Thomas Hayward & Ann Foster	17 May "
John Webb & Mary Wheller	1 June "
Thomas Naish, of Muchelney, & Elizabeth Hallet, of Kingsbury	29 June "
George Speke, Esq., & Dame Jennings Lloyd	30 June "
Benjamin Hulst & Mary Babb, both of Muchelney	12 July "
Joseph Grinter & Elizabeth Style, both of Muchelney	26 July "
George Gibbs & Elizabeth Russell, both of Muchelney	3 Aug. "
Thomas Gailard, of Drayton, & Elizabeth Pinny	4 Aug. "

William Stower & Constance Clark, both of Tintenhul	31 Oct.	1731
George Gillet & Elizabeth Sawtell	30 Nov.	"
Edward Indow, of Load, & Elizabeth Chapple, of Muchelney	8 Jan.	"
William Thyer & Sarah Knight	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Sawtell & Hannah Taylor, of Stoke St. Gregory	20 Feb.	"
John Cooling & Frances Lawrence, of Fivehead	21 Feb.	"
Daniel Spurle & Joan Scott	22 Feb.	"
John Seward & Mary Hillard	4 Apr.	1732
Robert Slade & Ann Stuckey	11 Apr.	"
George Tucker & Ann Stuckey, both of Muchelney	25 May	"
John Hannom, of Huish, & Ann Denman ..	25 May	"
Robert Podger & Joan Baker	29 May	"
John Pike & Mary Cattle, both of Muchelney	31 May	"
John Hucker & Joan Appleby, both of Drayton	27 June	"
Thomas Pittard & Susannah Moor	19 July	"
William Moor & Mary Podger	14 Aug.	"
William Long & Joan Long, of Swell ..	6 Sept.	"
Samuel Webb, of Drayton, & Ann Richards ..	11 Sept.	"
Thomas Salway & Catharine Gailard, of Drayton	15 Sept.	"
William Champion, of Ileabbots, & Elizabeth Stevens	4 Oct.	"
Henry Harvey, of Creech, & Elizabeth Stuckey	8 Oct.	"
Steven Perkins & Susanna Seager, both of Muchelney	24 Oct.	"
William Andersy & Sarah Cross	25 Oct.	"
Henry Slape & Hester Trott, both of Muchelney	12 Nov.	"
Robert Lock, of Muchelney, & Hannah Webb, of Huish	4 Dec.	"
Bernard Angier & Ruth Coate, both of Muchelney	1 Jan.	"
Henry Gailard & Elizabeth Gibbs, both of Muchelney	4 Jan.	"
William Sealy & Frances Higgs	1 Feb.	"
Bernard Hutchins, of Lopen, & Avis Denman	14 Mar.	"
John Pope & Joan Tucker, both of Muchelney	28 Mar.	1733

Francis Salway, of Fifehead, & Susanna Tatchell, of Swell	22 Apr.	1733
Elias Hopkins & Jane Wootten	24 Apr.	"
John Withy & Joan Hembry, of Drayton	5 May	"
Marmaduke Alford & Ann Griffin	22 May	"
Samuel Palmer & Margaret Garret	23 May	"
George Lock & Mary Tucker, both of Muchel- ney	3 July	"
Samuel Berham, <i>alias</i> Edmonds, & Elizabeth Parker	7 Aug.	"
William Burford & Mary Morris, both of Somerton	7 Aug.	"
James Fussell, of Foscote, & Frances Pinny, of Drayton	3 Sept.	"
Thomas Denman & Mary Long	1 Oct.	"
John Pittard & Grace Ashton, both of Ashill..	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Handcock & Sarah Hatchman	16 Nov.	"
John Webb, of Drayton, & Lucy Warner, of Langport	26 Nov.	"
Robert Sawtell, of Aller, & Catherine Gibbs ..	1 Jan.	"
John Strode, of Fifehead, & Mary Clark, of Tintenhull	6 Feb.	"
John Webb & Mary Hurd, of Langport	29 Apr.	1734
Joseph Case & Elizabeth Lane	12 May	"
Vincent Pittard & Elizabeth Dicker.. .. .	1 July	"
John Walsh & Ann Durson, both of Muchelney	29 Sept.	"
James Monk & Elizabeth Chard	13 Apr.	1735
George Hunt, of Drayton, & Mary Pope, of Long Sutton	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Wynn, of South Petherton, & Joan Hembry	18 May	"
Ralph Norris & Christian Lane, of North Petherton	23 May	"
John Edwards & Martha Isaac, b. of Drayton	1 Sept.	"
James Jennings & Ann Paul, both of Huish ..	22 Sept.	"
Robert Vincent & Mary Fry	13 Nov.	"
James Langford, of Gregory Stoke, & Hannah Lockier, of Aller	18 Dec.	"
Richard Reinolds & Ann Cattle	7 Mar.	"
Benjamin Lock, of Huish, & Dorothy Dolman	1 Apr.	1736

John Old & Elizabeth Wyat	.. ..	8 May	1736
Maximilian Stone, of Charlton Adam, & Ann Salway	.. ..	29 Sept.	„
Robert Winds & Elizabeth Tatchell, both of Drayton	.. ..	24 Oct.	„
William Harding & Angel Fry, both of Muchelney	.. ..	7 Nov.	„
Robert Gailard & Mary Dabinet, b. of Drayton	.. ..	20 Dec.	„
William Clark, of Stoke St. Gregory, & Mary Taylor, of Ilebrowsers	.. ..	28 Jan.	„
Alexander Strode & Eleonor Brown	.. ..	11 Feb.	„
John Isaak & Elizabeth Inolds	.. ..	12 Feb.	„
William Drake & Mary Sawtell	.. ..	21 Feb.	„
James Parsons & Jane Selliway, both of Martock	.. ..	10 Apr.	1737
William Manning & Mary Hayward	.. ..	9 May	„
Francis Marsh & Martha Wills, both of Hinton St. George.	.. ..	16 May	„
✓ Thomas Roberts & Ann Hawkins, both of Muchelney	.. ..	6 June	„
William Gailard & Ann Ellen, both of Drayton	.. ..	5 Oct.	„
William Shoal & Ann Sprankling, of Kingsbury Epi.	.. ..	24 Oct.	„
John Jacob, of Yeovil, & Joan Worthy	.. ..	7 Nov.	„
John Donn & Mary Griffin, both of Drayton	.. ..	3 Jan.	„
Thomas Lyte & Elizabeth Richards, both of Drayton	.. ..	22 May	1738
Thomas Morren & Sarah Scott	.. ..	4 June	„
John Coate & Mary Cloud, both of Drayton	.. ..	6 June	„
Henry Tucker & Elizabeth Stevens, both of Muchelney	.. ..	11 June	„
James Podger & Elizabeth Welch, of Kingsbury Epi.	.. ..	13 July	„
William Curry & Mary Andrews	.. ..	27 July	„
John Fry & Mary Bosgrove, b. of Muchelney	.. ..	9 Aug.	„
Thomas Shearman & Ann Hichfield, both of Muchelney	.. ..	11 Sept.	„
Mark Lane, of Huish, & Alice Popham	.. ..	30 Sept.	„
Edward Lowcock, of Martock, & Mary Williams, of Drayton	.. ..	9 Oct.	„

Thomas Davage, of Langport, & Mary Tucker, of Muchelney	4 Nov. 1738
Thomas Patten, of Middle Chinnock, & Eliza- beth Gailard, of Drayton	28 Dec. "
Henry Podger & Elizabeth Walsh	5 Mar. "
Abraham Dwelly & Hannah Clarke	4 May 1739
Richard Rivers & Joan Paul, both of Drayton	7 May "
John Parks & Ann Hunt, both of Drayton ..	13 May "
William Palmer & Mary Gailard, both of Drayton	11 June "
Hugh Walters & Mary Sawtell, both of Bridg- water	7 Aug. "
Thomas Horsey & Catherine Hodges, both of Drayton	13 Aug. "
John Mayn & Edith Walsh	15 Aug. "
Jeffry Hutchfield & Mary Taylor, both of Muchelney	29 Dec. "
Robert Richards & Joan Hayward	13 Jan. "
Jacob Coat & Elizabeth Webb, of Langport ..	1 Mar. "
Robert Lyde & Elizabeth Symes, both of Muchelney	16 June 1740
Robert Pittard & Mary Rudock	24 July "
John Edwards & Mary Clarke	6 Apr. 1741
Robert Duck & Rachel Strode, both of Drayton	7 Apr. "
William Champion & Mary Parsons	9 Apr. "
Joseph England & Hannah Ryal	25 Apr. "
John Brown, of Compton Dundon, & Betty Armstrong, of Muchelney	9 Jan. "
Richard Gailard & Sarah Mandray, both of Drayton	18 Jan. "
Gwyer House, of Aller, & Rebecca Reinolds	7 Feb. "
Robert Stone & Sarah Hillard	23 Feb. "
John Wood & Martha Millard, both of Muchel- ney	19 Apr. 1742
Sydenham Peppin, of Taunton, & Sarah Bishop	12 May "
William Milmoth, of Martock, & Grace Wheller, of Muchelney	18 July "
Edward Mead & Bridget Dunstone, both of Drayton	12 Sept. "
Edward Hillard & Joan Bussell, of Fifehead ..	29 Sept. "

Aaron Coat & Elizabeth Taylor, of Stoke St. Gregory	5 Nov.	1742
Joseph Case & Grace Worthy	17 May	1743
John Scott & Susanna Edmonds, both of Drayton	27 May	"
William Bulpin & Jane Goddard, both of North Petherton	5 June	"
John Dowdney & Ann Parkin, both of Muchelney	6 June	"
Peter Sparke & Ann Cox	23 Jan.	"
Jacob Palmer & Ann Thyer	26 Jan.	"
John Newberry & Joan Channing	25 Feb.	"
Laurence Hawkins & Mary Read, both of Drayton	1 Apr.	1744
William Sharrock, of Taunton, & Ann Bishop	19 Apr.	"
Samuel Worthy & Betty Sawtell	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Hopkins & Ann Towells	29 Apr.	"
Aaron Patten & Betty Robins, both of Muchelney	21 May	"
William Burrow & Mary Prigg, both of Drayton	3 June	"
Thomas Hopkins & Ann Slade	3 July	"
John Scott & Ann Mitchell, both of Drayton	27 Aug.	"
Philip Palmer & Joan Isaac, both of Drayton	4 Sept.	"
John Lampry & Isot Warnel, both of Muchelney	6 Nov.	"
Edward Hayward & Betty Reinolds, of Drayton	6 Dec.	"
John Summers & Edith Wood, both of Muchelney	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Knap & Dorothy Spiller	29 Jan.	"
William Pope & Joan Lockstone, both of Muchelney	26 Feb.	"
William Hawkins & Ann Bishop	27 Apr.	1745
John Labor & Elizabeth Read, both of Drayton	25 May	"
William Palfry Baker & Mary Hillard ..	29 May	"
John Webb & Mary Davage	17 June	"
George Adams & Mary Winds, both of Fifehead	14 July	"
John Weaver & Mary Fidoe	5 Aug.	"
John Green & Love Hayn, both of Drayton ..	2 Sept.	"

Isaac Sherrard & Angel Harding, both of Muchelney	26 Dec.	1745
William Hembry & Grace Crib, both of Drayton	2 Apr.	1746
Thomas Hunt & Susanna Dabinet, both of Drayton	17 June	"
William Tucker & Sarah Williams, both of Muchelney	23 June	"
William Reinolds, of Drayton, & Mary Fort	14 Sept.	"
William Coate & Mary Atwell, both of Drayton	6 Jan.	"
John Webb & Joan Podger, both of Drayton..	6 Jan.	"
John Butler & Mary Westcot	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Burges, of Chiselburrow	9 June	1747
John Wood & Priscilla Sugar, both of Muchelney	9 June	"
John Bishop & Joan Brewer, both of Muchelney	27 June	"
John Baker & Ann Jeffery	19 Aug.	"
Thomas Wood & Sarah Grinter, both of Muchelney	21 Sept.	"
Thomas Andersey & Ann Worthy	26 Sept.	"
Isaac Merrit & Sarah Stevens	25 Nov.	"
John Smith & Mary Drake	31 Jan.	"
Joseph Pittard & Martha Berriman, both of Drayton	9 Feb.	"
John Wyat, of Broadway, & Elizabeth Mailard	5 Sept.	1748
John Sawtell & Ann Bishop, both of Muchelney	18 Sept.	"
Henry Knap & Hester Bellringer, both of Muchelney	27 Mar.	1749
Thomas Dewdney & Truth Sawtell.. .. .	7 Aug.	"
Samuel Berham & Elizabeth Saunders	30 Aug.	"
John Watkins, of West Hatch, & Mary Helliard of Drayton	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Harvey & Joan Parker	15 Feb.	"
John Willy & Elizabeth Bryant, both of Drayton	18 Feb.	"
George Willy & Betty Bosgrow, both of Muchelney	26 Feb.	"
John Sandford & Ann Robins, both of Muchelney	16 Apr.	1750

John Wood & Betty Porter, both of Muchel- ney	7 May	1750
Henry Dwelly & Mary Michell	26 Aug.	"
John Butt & Mary Salway	24 Sept.	"
John Wilkins, of Ilebrowsers, & Elizabeth Fort	7 Jan.	"
John Mead & Grace Vener	18 Apr.	1751
George Long & Elizabeth Bawler	29 Apr.	"
John Tatchell, of Drayton, & Joan Gillet	19 May	"
Esau Burrows, of Langport, & Ann Duck, of Drayton	11 Aug.	"
John Podger & Mary Dinning	21 Oct.	"
John Dabinet, of Odery, & Ann Scott	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Sawtell & Joan Fry, both of Muchelney.. .. .	16 Dec.	"
Thomas Roberts & Susanna Stamp, of Langport	19 May	1752
John Hoare & Mary Vincent	4 July	"
Henry Tucker & Elizabeth Bishop, both of Muchelney.. .. .	3 Aug.	"
John Tucker, of Muchelney, & Susanna Hunt, of Drayton.. .. .	23 Oct.	"
William Hayes & Mary Scott	14 Nov.	"
Laurence Podger & Hannah Gailard, both of Drayton	11 Dec.	"
John Gillet & Sarah Worthy	5 Mar.	1753
Thomas Seagar, of Langport, & Elizabeth Coat	25 Mar.	"
Thomas Balch, of Muchelney, & Betty Pittard, of Kingsbury	3 May	"
William Edmonds & Susanna Webb, both of Drayton	15 May	"
James Gailard & Joan Newbury, both of Drayton	16 May	"
John Windsor & Ann Bolster, both of High Ham	21 May	"
Robert Podger & Joan Gillet, both of Drayton	5 June	"
William Moore & Elizabeth Pool, of Drayton	29 Sept.	"

VOLUME III.

Jonah Phelps & Elizabeth Moore, w. ..	21 May	1754
William Lavar & Joan Poole, of Isle Brewers	1 July	"

Daniel Chambury & Betty Ingram, s.	..	3 Sept.	1754
Henry Daw, of North Curry, & Joanna Sawtell, s. . . . .	..	25 Sept.	„
Henry Wheller & Sarah Spurle, s. . . . .	..	30 Dec.	„
Thomas Roberts & Patience Cattle, s. . . . .	..	7 Apr.	1755
James Sawtell, joiner, & Mary Edwards, w., <i>lic.</i> *	17 Feb.	„	
William Drower & Sarah Fort, s. . . . .	..	7 Apr.	„
Robert Ostler & Mary Andersey, s. . . . .	..	2 Oct.	„
Robert Ilett, yeoman, & Mary Pittard, w. . . . .	..	1 Nov.	„
Thomas Weaver & Ann Gillard, s. . . . .	..	2 Feb.	1756
John Tilley, taylor, & Mary Perrey, of Ilminster, s. . . . .	..	17 Feb.	„
John Withey & Mary Howe, s. . . . .	..	17 Feb.	„
Joseph Osborne, miller, & Elizabeth Moore, s.	11 Apr.	1757	
Robert Thyer, mason, & Ann Crane, s. . . . .	..	1 Oct.	„
James Chamberlain & Susanna Gailard, s. . . . .	..	4 Jan.	1758
John Thomas, of Drayton, & Ann Carter, s.	13 Dec.	1757	
William Weaver, of Stoke St. Gregory, & Betty Foster, s. . . . .	..	20 Feb.	1758
Thomas Wood & Sarah Hake . . . . .	..	8 June	„
Thomas Thyer & Sarah Pickford, s., <i>lic.</i> . . . .	..	6 June	„
Thomas Willey & Betty Curry, s. . . . .	..	30 June	„
Thomas Maby, a private man in the service of the Militia, & Mary Merrit, s. . . . .	..	24 Mar.	1761
John Hoare & Mary Langdon, of Langport, s.	10 June	1759	
William Parsons & Jemima Gailard, s. . . . .	..	22 Jan.	„
John Cable & Sarah Denman, s. . . . .	..	26 Feb.	„
Edmund Whebby, thatcher, & Elizabeth Potenger, s., <i>lic.</i> . . . .	..	5 Apr.	„
William Gould, of Langport Eastover, & Betty Combstock, s., <i>lic.</i> . . . .	..	18 July	„
Charles Monckton & Sarah Moore, s., <i>lic.</i> . . . .	..	6 Aug.	„
Thomas Brock & Susannah Pittard, s. . . . .	..	17 Sept.	„

* It should be observed that in this volume the dates are frequently out of chronological order. This is due to the record of the marriage being attached to the record of the banns, for in some cases the wedding did not take place immediately after the banns. To facilitate references to the Register, it has been thought best not to re-arrange in chronological order.

Andrew *Hembury, of Fivehead, & Joan Podger, s.	19 Feb.	1760
Edward Blacker & Ann Betty, s.	28 Jan.	"
John Morren & Mary Coolen, s.	22 Apr.	"
Thomas Furzey, huntsman, & Sarah Billing, of Drayton, s.	6 Apr.	"
Samuel Laurence & Maria Vile, s.	3 May	"
John Alford, of Bath Easton, gardener, & Mary Paul, s., <i>lic.</i>	7 Apr.	"
Richard Coolen & Mary French, s.	30 Oct.	"
Peter Sparke & Ann Wilmot, otherwise Sawtell, w.	17 Nov.	"
John Winter & Martha Fidoe, s.	24 Nov.	"
William Winter, carpenter, & Betty Spurle, s.	11 Dec.	"
Humphry Hill, otherwise Coles, of Aller, in the county of Somerset, husbandman, & Elizabeth Andrews, s., <i>lic.</i>	13 Dec.	"
Joseph Hucker, a private man in the service of the Militia, & Elizabeth Sawley, s.	24 Mar.	1761
Robert Virgin, carpenter, & Joan Tilly, s.	1 Jan.	"
John Jefferys, of Stocklinch Magdalen, blacksmith, & Betty Wheeler, s.	3 Jan.	"
John Baker, & Jane Andersey s.	5 Jan.	"
Thomas Ostler & Elizabeth Towgood, s.	12 Jan.	"
John Davy, of Barrington, & Betty Pittard, s.	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Andrews, carpenter, & Ann Aglen, s.	20 June	"
William Towning & Mary Thomas, s.	22 Feb.	1762
James Munckton & Elizabeth Dwelly	18 Nov.	"
John Booby & Sarah Richards, s.	21 June	"
William Peppen, husbandman, & Mary Slade, s.	26 Feb.	1763
John Willey, of Drayton, husbandman, & Joan Langdon, w.	2 Apr.	"
George Mounter, labourer, & Leah Palmer, s.	17 May	"
Thomas Andersey, labourer, & Margaret Thyer, s.	14 June	"
James Tanner, b., & Sarah Tapp, s., <i>lic.</i>	25 June	"
Thomas Gailard, of Drayton, carpenter, & Eleanor Billing, w.	22 Sept.	"
William Fry, cordwainer, & Martha Whebby, s.	5 Oct.	"

Harry Stone, of Drayton, & Phebe Richards, s., <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents ..	30 Sept. 1763
James Small, husbandman, & Rachel Hitch- field, s.	1 May 1764
Robert Spurle, yeoman, & Elizabeth Witch, s.	26 Apr. "
John Weetch, of Somerton, blacksmith, & Mary Edwards, s., <i>lic.</i>	12 Nov. "
Samuel Hooper, labourer, & Sarah Salway, s.	17 Dec. "
William Parsons, labourer, & Betty Man- ning, s.	28 Jan. 1765
William Worthy, husbandman, & Elizabeth Worthy, s.	8 May "
John Fowler, w., & Mary Stone, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	20 Nov. "
William Hole, gardner, & Elizabeth Cole, s., <i>lic.</i>	28 Jan. 1766
Thomas Witts, butcher, & Joan Paul, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	4 Feb. "
William Pear, b., & Sarah Andersey, s., <i>lic.</i>	17 Apr. "
William Tucker, of Puckington, yeoman, & Betty White, w., <i>lic.</i>	19 Apr. "
John Worthy, labourer, & Anne Walton, w., of Langport Eastover	25 July "
John Wilmont, b., & Anne Worthy, s. ..	30 Sept. "
John Thyer, mason, & Betty Sam, w., of Audery	31 July "
Thomas Alford, b., & Mary Hughs, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	15 Sept. "
Thomas Virgin, labourer, & Mary Wale, s. ..	5 Jan. 1767
William Meaker, husbandman, & Betty Pittard, s.	1 June "
John Thomas, carpenter, & Sarah Parsons, s.	30 May "
Samuel Locke, cordwainer, & Mary Ostler, the younger, s.	4 Sept. "
Robert Nebbs, of Ilton, in the county of Somerset, & Mary House, s. ..	19 Oct. "
George Jermin, gardener to the Earl of Chat- ham, & Anne Podger, s., <i>lic.</i> , with con- sent of parents	25 Jan. 1768
Thomas Harris, w., of Longsutton, & Sarah Gillard, s., <i>lic.</i>	8 Feb. "
Thomas Denman, yeoman, & Elizabeth Gailard, s.	1 June "
John Pope, b., & Mary Meade, s.	23 May "

John Richards, of Martock, blacksmith, & Betty Dwelly, s.	25 June 1768
James Viney, of Langport Eastover, baker, & Ann Stone, s., <i>lic.</i> , with the consent of her mother.	20 June „
William Pool, of Illebrewers, yeoman, & Diana Paddon, s., <i>lic.</i>	19 July „
Thomas Edmonds, b., of South Petherton, & Betty Edwards, s., <i>lic.</i>	28 Nov. „
John Horwood, b., & Sarah Youlden, of Drayton, s.	3 Apr. 1769
Matthew Gibbs, carpenter, & Joan Carter, s.	30 Apr. „
William French, of Drayton, & Mary Crocker, s.	27 Mar. „
John Ostler, carpenter, & Anne Thomas, s.	1 July „
Thomas Cable, husbandman, & Mary Osler, w.	8 July „
Robert Haukins, husbandman, & Anne Case, s.	8 Aug. „
William Harper, b., of Drayton, & Betty Gillard, s., <i>lic.</i>	30 Aug. „
James Gillard, b., & Elizabeth Champion, s., <i>lic.</i>	20 Sept. „
William Palmer, b., & Deborah Sharrock, s.	30 Nov. „
Robert Hillard, butcher, & Anne Hopkins, s.	13 Mar. 1770
Stephen Robins, blacksmith, & Sarah Weathy, s.	29 May „
William Pittard, husbandman, & Margaret Moore, s.	3 Oct. „
James Small, husbandman, & Anne Knapp, s.	17 Sept. „
Thomas Andersey, cordwainer, & Anne Baker, s.	12 Sept. „
James Brown, husbandman, & Grace Pittard, s.	6 Aug. 1771
Samuel Worthy, husbandman, & Betty Knap, s.	11 Feb. „
John Worthy, husbandman, & Sarah Reynolds, s.	15 July „
William Stone, w., of Langport Eastover, & Isot Yonge, w.	26 Oct. „
John Harvy, husbandman, & Anna Pittard, s.	28 Dec. „
Thomas Cozens, b., of Fivehead, & Mary Harman, s., <i>lic.</i>	2 Sept. „
Thomas Osler, husbandman, & Love White, s.	7 Apr. 1772
Samuel Williams, husbandman, & Betty Sherwin, s.	26 Dec. 1771

James Salway, husbandman, & Mary Hopkins, s.	24 Dec.	1771
Richard Lawrence, b., & Anne Sealy, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	30 Jan.	1772
John Cattle, carpenter, & Betty Andersey, s.	20 July	"
Hugh Mack, of Drayton, linman, & Anne Old, s.	20 July	"
Samuel Brookman, w., & Betty Haukins, s., <i>lic.</i>	10 Aug.	"
William Andersey, thatcher, & Joan Hillard, w.	21 Dec.	"
George Louch, husbandman, & Mary Sturdy, s., <i>lic.</i>	25 Nov.	"
John Langfield, of Langport, butcher, & Sarah House, s.	5 Jan.	1773
Edward Hayward, husbandman, & Elizabeth Cheke, w.	24 Mar.	"
William Clarke, b., of Stoke St. Gregory, & Mary Denman, s., <i>lic.</i>	6 Feb.	"
John Napp, of High Ham, labourer, & Anne Sherring, s.	8 Mar.	"
Charles Cole, b., & Sarah Champion, s. ..	14 June	"
William Webb, w., & Betty Woodland, s. ..	6 Sept.	"
Thomas Jones, b., & Betty Watts, s. ..	20 Sept.	"
Thomas Virgin & Hanah Louch	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Ilett	1 Nov.	"
James Gillard & Mary Franklin, of Bicknel, <i>lic.</i>	15 Nov.	"
John Thyer, jun., & Hannah Russell, of Drayton	28 Dec.	"
William Strong & Elizabeth French	28 Dec.	"
John Cozens, of Bicknell, & Sarah Benger ..	1 Feb.	1774
John Handkins & Elizabeth Haiward, <i>lic.</i> ..	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Sugg & Ann Morish, of Aller ..	17 Feb.	"
James Garland & Sarah Andersey	24 Feb.	"
William Pond & Betty Weaver	19 June	"
Joel Broadway, of Langport, & Ann Hillard, <i>lic.</i>	25 June	"
Samuel Buridge, of Ilminster, & Mary Vicary	7 Mar.	1775
William Potdger, of Huish Episcopi, & Mary Sherring, <i>lic.</i>	19 Apr.	"
William Hoare & Ann Corbin	21 June	"
Joseph Ham & Betty Richards	24 June	"
Nicholas Taylor & Hester Thyer	10 July	"
John Monckton, w., & Ann Chard, s., of Pitney, <i>lic.</i>	24 Sept.	"
John Dewdney & Mary Farnham	9 Jan.	1776

Alexander Hurley, b., & Mary Curry, s.	..	14 Feb.	1776
William Cloud, of Drayton, & Mary Tatchell.	..	11 Apr.	"
Thomas House, of Curry Mallet, husbandman, & Sarah Hooper, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 Apr.	"
John Hoare & Sarah How, of Langport	..	22 Apr.	"
James Monckton, yeoman, & Esther Brut, w., of Long Sutton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Aug.	"
William Boon & Elizabeth Raynolds	..	25 Nov.	"
Robert White, b., & Jane Martin, s., of Ilton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Jan.	1777
Joseph Croft & Sarah Tap	.. ..	13 Jan.	"
Waterman Rice, of North Curry, & Ann House	.. ..	24 Feb.	"
Samuel Collings & Grace Moore	.. ..	3 Apr.	"
Henry Worthy, of Bridgwater, & Mary Newbery	.. ..	8 June	"
James Ham & Deborah Salway	.. ..	21 June	"
Joseph Dewdney & Susannah Newick	..	30 June	"
James Taylor & Martha Louch, of Earnshill, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 July	"
Thomas Andrews & Mary Hopkins	..	30 Nov.	"
John Paul, b., & Eleanor Weaver, s.	..	5 Jan.	1778
Robert Newberry & Betty Gillard	.. ..	8 Apr.	"
James Louch & Mary Clerk	.. ..	3 Sept.	"
Robert Richards & Hester Baulsh	.. ..	19 Dec.	"
William Edmonds & Betty Hooper, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 Dec.	"
William Meaker & Betty Selard	.. ..	4 May	1779
James Gillard, of Drayton, & Ann Weaver	..	4 May	"
Robert Weaver & Ann Twogood	.. ..	12 May	"
Charles Louch, b., & Deborah Bull, s., of Ilminster, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 July	"
William Barnett, of Kingsbury, & Ann Gillett		12 July	"
William Tabut, of Somerton, & Betty Yendole, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Aug.	"
John Jennings Ilett, b., & Mary Smith, s., <i>lic.</i>		21 Aug.	"
Edward Jewel & Betty Newberry	.. ..	20 Sept.	"
Daniel Cox & Joan Wallis	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
William Williams & Sarah Alford	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
John Butt & Mary Virgin	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Tucker & Mary Parsons	.. ..	17 Oct.	1780

George Tilley & Fanny Davidge	..	..	4 Nov.	1780
James Hooper & Ann Hammond	..	..	15 Mar.	1781
Thomas Coleman, b., of Bicknell, & Susannah				
Laver, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Apr.	..
Francis Denman, of Drayton, & Mary				
Davidge, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 June	..
James Gillett & Susannah Perris	..	..	6 Aug.	..
George Grandfield & Mary Corbin	..	..	9 Sept.	..
John Tilley & Sarah Willey	..	..	17 Sept.	..
James Moore & Mary Burton	..	..	4 Nov.	..
William Fry, of Drayton, & Mary Hoyte,				
<i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Nov.	..
James Weaver & Hannah Pittard	..	..	2 Dec.	..
Henry Northover & Jane Garland	..	..	27 Dec.	..
John Tucker & Grace Hawkins	..	..	9 Jan.	1782
John Hopkins & Sarah French	..	..	23 Apr.	..
Giles Homer, of East Dean, co. Hampshire,				
& Diocese of Salisbury, & Sarah				
Simmonds, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 May	..
John Combe & Grace Baker	..	..	15 June	..
Joseph Sawtell & Betty Mead	..	..	1 Aug.	..
Thomas Dewdney & Elizabeth 'Toogood	..	..	5 Oct.	..
Joseph Stacey & Jane Leaker	..	..	21 Oct.	..
James Worthy & Catharine Strobridge	..	..	27 Dec.	..
John Thyer & Joan Gibbs, of Huish Episcopi	..	..	28 Dec.	..
Charles Hayward & Ann Vinsent	..	..	3 Feb.	1783
John Hayward & Love Osler	..	..	3 Feb.	..
William Dwelly & Betty Clark	..	..	8 Mar.	..
William Bagehot, of Great Torrington, co.				
Devon, & Louisa Smith, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Mar.	..
John Cable & Mary Sperring	..	..	17 Apr.	..
William Baker & Betty Thyer	..	..	5 July	..
John Pound & Joan Murly, of Merriott	..	..	24 Sept.	..
George Broadbear & Johanna Smith	..	..	30 Sept.	..
Henry Hussey, of Beer-Crocombe, & Mary				
Hopkins	..	..	30 Sept.	..
John Pinney & Mary Pound	..	..	24 Dec.	..
Edward Hayward & Ann Long	..	..	26 Apr.	1784
James Goore & Mary Harvey	..	..	20 May	..
Samuel Virgin & Susanna Plear	..	..	26 June	..

John Broughton, of Shepton Mallet, & Betty Turner, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	25 Nov.	1784
David Lockin, of Curry Mallet, & Betty Hucker	.. .. .	11 Jan.	1785
Samuel Lawrence, jun., & Hannah Clark	..	3 Feb.	"
Roger Jones, of Ridland, co. Flint, and Diocese of St. Asaph, & Anina Odefridi, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	31 Mar.	"
William Weaver & Ann Fursey	.. ..	4 Apr.	"
Robert Podger & Betty Fox	.. ..	26 Apr.	"
George Hoore & Joan Simmonds	.. ..	13 Nov.	"
John Hucker & Betty Batt	.. ..	20 Nov.	"
John Anderson & Mary Sheath	.. ..	7 Dec.	"
James Weaver & Mary Podger	.. ..	19 Mar.	1786
James Cattle, of Langport, & Hannah Yendole	.. ..	8 June	"
William Slade & Mary Cable	.. ..	7 Oct.	"
William Lawrence & Betty Tilley	.. ..	8 Mar.	1787
Abraham Bullen & Mary Thomas	.. ..	18 Mar.	"
Samuel Brookman & Susannah Allen	..	8 May	"
Charles Munkton & Sarah Osler	.. ..	29 July	"
Thomas Lane & Elizabeth Osler	.. ..	11 Sept.	"
James Blacker, of Ilton, & Mary Toogood	..	22 Oct.	"
Samuel Gillard & Elizabeth Toogood	..	1 May	1788
William White & Elizabeth Donne, of Drayton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 July	"
James Smith, b., & Ann Besgrove, s.	..	29 Sept.	"
Samuel Tilly, b., & Ames Cullen, s.	..	13 Apr.	1789
Edmund Whebby, thatcher, & Mary Vincent, s.	..	3 May	"
Philip Sewers, b., & Elizabeth Keetch, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	23 July	"
James Pearce, of Stocklinch Magdalen, & Elizabeth Dinham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Warburton, labourer, & Ann Yendole, s., of Langport	.. ..	15 Nov.	"
William Webber & Ann Moore	.. ..	19 Nov.	"
Robert Gillard & Elizabeth Corban, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Feb.	1790
George Weaver & Fanny Besgrove	..	6 Apr.	"
Joseph Louch & Rebecca Symonds	..	22 June	"
Thomas Lye & Elizabeth West	.. ..	4 Oct.	"
Anthony Munckton & Mary Wheller, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Oct.	"

John Dinham & Sarah Tilley	..	..	11 June 1791
Simon Reed, of Bridgwater, & Elizabeth Colmer	..	..	29 Dec. "
Samuel Barnard & Betty Willmont, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 May 1792
James Baker, of Drayton, & Jane Willment	..	..	27 June "
James Muncton & Ann Wheller	..	..	5 July "
John Sawtell, of Langport, & Sarah Thyer	..	..	29 Aug. "
James Twogood & Jane Boon	..	..	22 Oct. "
John Lee & Ruth Williams	..	..	24 Dec. "
Richard Pippin & Hannah Mounter	..	..	14 May 1793
Richard Smith & Betty Porter	..	..	21 May "
Thomas House, of Stoke St. Gregory, & Sarah House, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 May "
William Denning & Mary Denman	..	..	11 Feb. "
William Hooper & Mary Collier	..	..	22 Sept. "
William Munckton & Sybella Baker	..	..	2 Oct. "
Charles Donne & Mary Stephens	..	..	8 Oct. "
Joseph Dewdney & Sarah Potinger	..	..	3 Mar. 1794
John Weaver & Maria Lawrence	..	..	27 Mar. "
John Good, b., of Woolavington, & Jane Parks, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Apr. "
John Charley & Annes Fuzzey	..	..	21 May "
Enos Meechem & Sarah Hayward	..	..	4 June "
Robert Gillard, of Drayton, & Elizabeth Cook	..	..	8 July "
Ambrose Matthews, w., of Langport, & Ann Collings, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 Mar. 1795
James Yendole & Betty Perddey	..	..	1 Apr. "
Richard Virgin, carpenter, & Ann Baker, s.	..	..	28 Sept. "
William How, of Swell, & Sarah Bostick, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Oct. "
Emanuel Ford & Patience Parsons	..	..	12 May 1796
George Parker & Mary Rowland	..	..	17 May "
Joseph Towning & Sarah Tilley	..	..	24 May "
John Prew & Elizabeth Gillard	..	..	21 June "
Francis Stephens & Ann Vincent	..	..	10 Dec. "
George Gooding & Betty Osler	..	..	5 June 1797
George Platt & Ann Parsons	..	..	17 July "
John Dunscombe, of Plymouth, co. Devon, & Mary Davies, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Dec. "
William Brookman & Hannah Meecham	..	..	16 Apr. 1798
Thomas Lumbard, of Isle Abbots, & Ann Vile	..	..	24 Apr. "

John Buttle & Ann Pippin.	24 May	1798
John King & Ann Gillard, w.	2 June	"
John Chislett, of Seavington St. Mary, & Betty Baker	29 Nov.	"
William Byrt Morgan, of Shepton Mallet, & Anne Alford, s., under age but who has the consent of her parents, <i>lic.</i>	12 June	1799
John Williams & Betty Blacker, s.	16 Sept.	"
James Hooper, blacksmith, & Mary Prew, s.	3 Oct.	"
John Vile & Elizabeth Wills, s.	12 Feb.	1800
Joseph Dewdney & Martha Wilment	6 Mar.	"
Samuel Ham & Elizabeth Cullen	25 Mar.	"
John Morris & Elizabeth Alford	25 Apr.	"
Jacob Garland, weaver, & Anne Dewar, w.	29 May	"
James Williams, b., & Betty Richards, s.	20 May	"
Saml. Collard, shoemaker, & Mary Willmont, s.	26 June	"
John Williams & Elizabeth Brookman	24 Sept.	"
Samuel Whebby, thatcher, & Charlotte Collard, s.	4 Aug.	"
Lot Brake & Sarah Jeffery	2 Dec.	"
Cornelius Podger, carpenter, & Sarah Bryant, s.	5 Feb.	1801
William Channell, of Lyng, & Charlotte Monkton	12 May	"
William Hooper, b., & Elizabeth Jeffery, s.	11 May	1802
John Budd, b., & Mary Ostler, s.	27 June	"
Thomas Slade, of North Curry, tallow chandler, & Mary Ashford, s.	28 Oct.	"
Charles Worthy, mason, & Mary Worthy, s.	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Lush, w., of Horsington, & Elizabeth Collard, s., <i>lic.</i>	20 Nov.	"
John Hillard, w., & Mary Hillard, s., <i>lic.</i>	6 July	1803
William Lock, b., & Sarah Smith, s.	28 Sept.	"
Richard Wheller, yeoman, & Elizabeth Prew, s.	3 Oct.	"
John Weaver, b., & Rebecca Dinmond, s.	20 Nov.	"
George Barnard, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s.	14 Feb.	1804
John Townsend, w., & Sarah Furze, s.	14 Nov.	1803
John Paull, b., of Ilminster, & Hannah Munckton, s., <i>lic.</i>	7 Dec.	"
James Thomas, labourer, & Mary Watts, s.	13 Feb.	1804

William Hayward, b., & Mary Crocker, s.	..	24 Apr.	1804
Thomas Fackerall, of North Petherton, & Sarah Hankins, s.	.. ..	17 Apr.	„
John Small, w., & Mary Munckton, w.	..	26 June	„
John Alford, b., & Jane Hayward, s.	..	17 June	„
John Loveridge, b., & Mary Alford, s.	..	17 June	„
Walter Stuckey, Esquire, b., of Langport, & Mary Ilett, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 June	„
William Hecter, labourer, & Maria Hopkins, s.	..	4 Sept.	„
John Coate, w., of Langport, printer, & Mary Farley, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 Sept.	„
Samuel Louch, b., & Rebecca Bartlett, s.	..	4 Oct.	„
John Toleman, b., & Mary Tucker, s.	..	5 Nov.	1805
William Webber, b., & Hannah Smith, s.	..	7 Mar.	„
Robert Dimond, of Whitelackington, & Betty Munckton, s.	.. ..	22 Feb.	„
James Moore, w., & Betty Weaver, s.	..	13 Mar.	„
Thomas Brake, b., of Stocklinch Magdalen, & Ann Taylor, s.	.. ..	13 Apr.	„
Stephen Robins, w., & Elizabeth Goule, w.	..	7 May	„
James Olford, <i>alias</i> Alford, b., of Aller, & Mary Cox, s., <i>lic.</i> , with consent of her Father	.. ..	17 Aug.	„
Joseph Bartlett, b., of Somerton, & Mary Louch, s.	.. ..	19 Sept.	„
James Hoyte, w., & Ann Gigg, s., Ilminster, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Sept.	„
James Moon, b., of Broadway, & Mary Walker, s.	.. ..	3 Oct.	„
Isaac Hooper, b., of Isle Abbots, & Sarah Newbery, s.	.. ..	12 Nov.	„
John Tucker, w., & Mary Philpot, s.	..	5 Nov.	„
Robert Stone, b., of South Petherton, & Ann Hankins, s.	.. ..	17 Dec.	„
Edward Herapath, w., & Ann Ham, w.	..	21 May	1806
William Salway, b., & Sarah Talbot, s.	..	24 Apr.	„
Richard West, b., & Hannah Morris, s.	..	16 Sept.	„
Francis Pinkard, b., of South Petherton, & Sarah Thyer, s.	.. ..	17 Nov.	„
William Larcomb, b., & Sarah Silly, s.	..	9 Nov.	„
James Moore, w., & Joan Challice, s.	..	30 Dec.	„

John Coate, b., of Drayton, & Sarah Hooper, s.	10 Feb.	1807
John Pippen, b., & Jemima Paul, w.	16 Mar.	"
Philip Tucker, b., & Sarah Coleman, s.	29 Mar.	"
Adam Gould, b., of Merriot, & Elizabeth Tucker, s.	21 Sept.	"
Cornelius Podger, w., & Mary Slade, w.	24 Sept.	"
John Hayward, w., & Hannah Mounter, s.	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Frederick Webb, b., & Mary Fry, s., <i>lic.</i>	2 Feb.	1808
John Rendell, b., of Glastonbury, & Betty Lang, s., <i>lic.</i> , with consent of her Father	31 Mar.	"
Thomas Loveridge, b., of Drayton, & Mary Hecter, s.	12 Apr.	"
John Drayton, b., of Kingsbury, & Mary Taylor, s., <i>lic.</i>	4 June	"
William Talbot, b., & Mary Salway, s.	22 June	"
Joseph Gale, b., of Martock, & Hannah Louch, s.	23 June	"
William Richards, b., & Jane Baker, s.	18 Oct.	"
James Cattle, b., of Huish Episcopi, & Ann Thyer, s.	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Young, b., of Saint George, Hanover Square, & Kezia Gardner, s., <i>lic.</i>	5 Dec.	"
James Meecham, b., & Martha Hayward, s.	26 Dec.	"
William Jones, b., of Langport, & Elizabeth Harvey, s.	14 Jan.	1809
Samuel Barnard, b., & Hannah Hussey, s.	23 Jan.	"
William Edmonds, b., of Drayton, & Sarah Hillard, s., <i>lic.</i>	14 Feb.	"
John Crocker, b., & Mary Casway, s.	4 Apr.	"
Thomas House, b., & Mary Boobey, s.	17 Apr.	"
James Hamblin, b., of Othery, & Esther Hooper, s., <i>lic.</i>	18 May	"
John Bartlett, b., of Fivehead, & Alice Smith, s.	22 May	"
Richard Fouracres, b., of Kitsford, & Elizabeth Hecter, s., <i>lic.</i>	23 May	"
Stephen Robins, w., & Elizabeth Moore, s.	7 Aug.	"
John Small, b., & Betty Munckton, s.	23 Sept.	"
Robert Warbutton, b., of North Curry, & Mary Weaver, s.	10 Oct.	"

George Stacey, b., & Hannah Prew, s.	..	11 Nov.	1809
James Lock, b., & Ruth Small, s.	..	27 Nov.	„
James Champion, b., & Ann Blackler, s.	..	2 Apr.	1810
Moses Hardman, w., & Sarah Parsons, s.	..	8 May	„
Robert Weaver, w., & Sarah Munckton, w.	..	25 June	„
William Blacker, b., & Ann Thyer, s.	..	5 Nov.	„
Henry Lowman, b., of Swell, & Mary Hooper, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	16 Dec.	„
John Cox, b., & Mary Challice, s.	..	7 Apr.	1811
John Talbot, b., & Betty Slade, s.	..	25 Dec.	1810
James Sealey, b., of North Curry, & Mary Tarr, s.	.. ..	28 Mar.	1811
George Loyde, b., of Muchelney, & Betty How, s.	.. ..	29 Aug.	„
Thomas Taylor, b., of Lopen, & Anna Lang, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Oct.	„
Thomas Davidge, b., of Langport, & Jane Partridge, s.	.. ..	30 Sept.	1812
Henry Brownsey, b., & Mary England, s.	..	30 Oct.	„
Isaac Worthy, b., & Ann Weaver, s.	..	29 Dec.	„

